



**Final Performance Report to CDC/NIOSH  
Technical Report**

Institution:

The University of Iowa, College of Public Health,  
Department of Occupational and Environmental Health,  
Institute for Rural and Environmental Health  
Iowa City, IA, 52242-5000

Title:

**Agricultural Injuries in Finland**

Date:

10/31/2002

Principal Investigator and Project Director:

**Risto Rautiainen, PhD**

Co-Investigators:

Craig Zwerling, Kelley Donham, Leon Burmeister, and Nancy Sprince, University of Iowa, Iowa City, IA; Stephen Reynolds, Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO; Pentti Saarimäki, Teuvo Siitonen, Erkki Eskola, Farmers' Social Insurance Institution, Espoo, Finland.

Sponsors:

National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH)  
Farmers Social Insurance Institution, Finland  
The University of Iowa's Environmental Health Sciences Research Center

Grant Number:

1R03OHO-3929-02

***PROTECTED UNDER INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED***  
**NATIONAL TECHNICAL INFORMATION SERVICE  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|  | Page |
|--|------|
| LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS .....  | 4    |
| LIST OF FIGURES.....   | 5    |
| LIST OF TABLES .....   | 6    |
| ABSTRACT .....   | 8    |
| SIGNIFICANT FINDINGS .....   | 9    |
| USEFULNESS OF FINDINGS .....   | 10   |
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS .....   | 11   |
| SCIENTIFIC REPORT<br>CHAPTERS .....  | 11   |
| 1    INTRODUCTION.....   | 12   |
| Definitions of Terms.....  | 12   |
| 2    REVIEW OF LITERATURE .....  | 15   |
| Summary .....  | 15   |
| Agricultural Population in the United States .....                                 | 15   |
| Fatal Injuries in the United States .....  | 17   |
| Non-fatal Injuries in the United States .....                                      | 18   |
| Agricultural Population in Finland.....  | 19   |
| Agricultural Injuries in Finland .....   | 19   |
| Comparison on Injury Rates in Selected Countries .....                             | 20   |
| Work-related Illness .....   | 20   |
| Conclusions .....  | 24   |
| 3    COST OF INJURIES AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES IN<br>AGRICULTURE IN FINLAND ..... | 25   |
| Summary .....  | 25   |
| Introduction.....  | 25   |
| Methods.....   | 26   |
| Results .....  | 29   |
| Discussion .....   | 34   |
| Strengths and Weaknesses .....   | 39   |
| Conclusions .....  | 39   |

|   |   |     |
|---|---|-----|
| 4 | LOST TIME FROM INJURIES AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES IN AGRICULTURE IN FINLAND .....   | 41  |
|   | Summary .....   | 41  |
|   | Introduction.....   | 42  |
|   | Methods.....  | 42  |
|   | Results .....   | 45  |
|   | Discussion .....  | 50  |
|   | Strengths and Weaknesses .....  | 52  |
|   | Conclusions .....   | 53  |
| 5 | INSURANCE PREMIUM BONUS AS A PREVENTIVE MEASURE IN AGRICULTURE IN FINLAND .....     | 54  |
|   | Summary .....   | 54  |
|   | Introduction.....   | 54  |
|   | Methods.....  | 55  |
|   | Results .....   | 59  |
|   | Discussion .....  | 61  |
|   | Conclusions .....   | 63  |
|   | Generalizeability .....   | 63  |
|   | Strengths and Weaknesses .....  | 64  |
| 6 | CONCLUSIONS .....   | 65  |
|   | APPENDIX. INJURY AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE CLAIMS; COUNT, LOST DAYS, AND COSTS ..... | 97  |
|   | REFERENCES.....   | 128 |
|   | PUBLICATIONS AND PRESENTATIONS.....   | 142 |

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| ARIMA | AutoRegressive Integrated Moving-Average procedure             |
| BLS   | Bureau of Labor Statistics                                     |
| CDC   | Centers for Disease Control and Prevention                     |
| CFOI  | Census of Fatal Occupational Injuries                          |
| CPS   | Current Population Survey                                      |
| DHHS  | Department of Health and Human Services                        |
| EUR   | European Union Currency, Euro. €1 EUR = \$0.9 USD              |
| FACE  | Fatality Assessment and Control Evaluation                     |
| FIM   | Finnish Currency, Markka. €1 EUR = 5.95 FIM                    |
| FTE   | Full-time Employee Equivalent                                  |
| GDP   | Gross Domestic Product   |
| GLM   | General Linear Models Procedure                                |
| Ha    | Hectare  |
| ICD10 | International Classification of Diseases, Tenth Edition        |
| MATA  | Finnish farmers' employment accident insurance program         |
| Mela  | Farmers Social Insurance Institution, Finland                  |
| NIOSH | National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health          |
| NSC   | National Safety Council  |
| NTOF  | National Traumatic Occupational Fatalities Surveillance System |
| OD    | Occupational Disease   |
| ODTS  | Organic Dust Toxic Syndrome                                    |
| OR    | Odds Ratio   |
| OSHA  | Occupational Safety and Health Administration                  |
| OWAS  | Ovako Work Posture Analysis System                             |
| PMR   | Proportional Mortality Ratio                                   |
| PTO   | Power Take-off   |
| ROPS  | Rollover protective structure                                  |
| RR    | Relative Risk  |
| SAS   | Statistical Analysis System                                    |
| SIR   | Standardized Incidence Ratio                                   |
| STD   | Standard Deviation   |
| TISF  | Traumatic Injury Surveillance of Farmers                       |
| US    | United States of America                                       |
| USDA  | United States Department of Agriculture                        |

## LIST OF FIGURES

| Figure |   | Page |
|--------|---|------|
| 1.     | Finnish Farmers Employment Accident Insurance System<br>Costs per Insured Person 1982-1999; Adjusted to 1999<br>Value in EUR by Cost of Living and Wage Index .....         | 67   |
| 2.     | Short-Term Disability ( $\leq 1$ Year); Distribution of Claims by<br>Length of Disability (Number of Claims per Week) N=10922.. .....                                       | 67   |
| 3.     | Mean Short-term Disability Time by Age Group;<br>Exponential Trend.....   | 68   |
| 4.     | Mean Length of Disability by Cumulative Claims Rate;<br>Polynomial (2 <sup>nd</sup> order) Trend. ....  | 68   |
| 5.     | Number of Insured Farmers and Family Members<br>in Finland, 1990-1999. ....   | 69   |
| 6.     | ARIMA Model Predictions for Monthly Number of Injuries; Model<br>Parameters: Step:Jan1991 + Step:Jan1994 + Step:Jul1997 + Farm<br>Income + ARIMA(1,0,0)(1,1,0)s NoInt. .... | 70   |
| 7.     | ARIMA Model Predictions for Monthly Injury Rate; Model<br>Parameters: Step:Jan1991 + Step:Jan1994 + Step:Jul1997<br>+ Farm Income + ARIMA(0,0,1)(1,1,1)s NoInt. ....        | 70   |
| 8.     | Injury Rate in 1996 and 1998 by Claim Cost .....  | 71   |
| 9.     | Injury Rate in 1996 and 1998 by Length of Disability .....  | 71   |
| 10.    | Injury Rate by Feasibility Ratio Category in 1996 and 1998 .....  | 72   |

## LIST OF TABLES

| Table  | Page |
|--|------|
| 1. Examples of Agricultural Injury and Illness Rates. ....   | 73   |
| 2. Variable Descriptions. ....   | 74   |
| 3. Injury and Occupational Disease Incident Rates in 1996;<br>Relative Risk for Men Compared to Women. ....  | 75   |
| 4. Number of Claims, Mean Cost per Claim, Total Cost, and<br>Percentage of Total Cost in Sub-categories. ....  | 76   |
| 5. Cost by Type of Production; Count of Injury and Occupational<br>Disease (OD) Claims, Mean Claim Cost, Total Cost, Number of<br>Farms, and Ranking by Mean and Total Costs. .... | 77   |
| 6. Work Activities Associated with High Claim Costs;<br>Claim Count, Cost, and Ranking by Total and Mean Cost. ....  | 78   |
| 7. Causes Associated with High Claim Costs; Claim Count,<br>Cost, and Ranking by Total and Mean Costs.. ....   | 79   |
| 8. Nature of Incident Categories Associated with High Claim Costs;<br>Claim Count, Cost, and Ranking by Total and Mean Costs. ....   | 80   |
| 9. ICD10 Categories Associated with High Claim Costs; Claim Count,<br>Mean Claim Cost, Cost, and Ranking by Total and Mean Costs. ....   | 81   |
| 10. Type of Injury and Illness, Claim Count, Cost, and Ranking<br>by Total and Mean Costs. ....  | 82   |
| 11. Number of Injuries and Occupational Diseases by Gender;<br>Percentage of Cases by Lost Time Category. ....   | 83   |
| 12. Lost Time from Short-term ( $\leq 1$ Year) and Long-term ( $> 1$ Year)<br>Disabilities for 1996 Claims.....  | 84   |
| 13. Percentage of Claims by Type of Injury/Illness and Age. ....   | 85   |
| 14. Mean Short-term ( $\leq 1$ year) Disability Days by Type of<br>Injury/Illness and Age. ....  | 86   |
| 15. Work Activities Associated with Long Disabilities; Claim Count,<br>Lost Time, and Rank by Total and Mean Lost Time. ....   | 87   |

|     |  |     |
|-----|--|-----|
| 16. | Causes Associated with Long Disabilities; Claim Count, Lost Time and Rank by Total and Mean Lost Time. ....                          | 88  |
| 17. | Natures of Incident Categories Associated with Long Disabilities; Claim Count, Lost Time, and Rank by Total and Mean Lost Time. .... | 89  |
| 18. | ICD10 Codes Associated with Long Disabilities. Claim Count, Lost Time, and Rank by Total and Mean Lost Time. ....                    | 90  |
| 19. | Injury/Illness Types Associated with Long Disabilities. Claim Count, Lost Time, and Rank by Total and Mean Lost Time.....            | 91  |
| 20. | Interrupted Time Series Variables.....   | 92  |
| 21. | Injury Rates in 1996 and 1998 Excluding Back Injuries. ....  | 93  |
| 22. | Interrupted Time Series Analysis Results .....   | 94  |
| 23. | Mean Annual Farm Income, MATA Premium, and Bonus Value in 1996 and 1998 (EUR). ....  | 95  |
| 24. | Number of Injuries and Mean Injury Cost (EUR) by Length of Disability. ....  | 96  |
| 25. | Work Activity Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs. ....   | 97  |
| 26. | Cause Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs.. ....  | 105 |
| 27. | Nature of Incident Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs. ....  | 108 |
| 28. | ICD10 Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs. ....   | 109 |
| 29. | Part of Body Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs. ....  | 123 |
| 30. | Type of Injury/Illness Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs. ....  | 124 |
| 31. | Worker Status Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs. ....   | 125 |
| 32. | Type of Work Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs. ....  | 126 |
| 33. | Work Circumstance Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs. ....   | 127 |



## ABSTRACT

This study aimed to describe costs and lost time from injuries and occupational diseases, and to measure the effect of a no-claims bonus intervention using Finnish farmers' workers' compensation data.

During 1996, there were 10,092 injuries (7.37/100 workers) and 830 occupational diseases (0.61/100 workers) in a population of 137,002 persons in agriculture. The total insurance cost was €23.5 Million Euros, which was 0.7% of the national gross farm income, 2.2% of the net farm income, and 2.5% of the insured farm income. The costs consisted of medical (16%), lost-time per diem (37%), accident pension (23%), survivors' pension (3%), impairment allowance (7%), rehabilitation (6%) and other costs (9%). The mean cost of 1996 claims was €1340 for injuries, €6636 for occupational diseases, and €1743 for all claims.

The total compensated lost time from 1996 injuries and occupational diseases was 1431 person years, which is 1.04% of the person years in agriculture in 1996. Occupational diseases comprised 8% of the claims and 29% of the lost time. The mean lost time was longer for occupational diseases (185 days) compared to injuries (37 days) ( $p < 0.0001$ ), and longer for women (62 days) compared to men (42 days) ( $p = 0.001$ ).

Biological and organic dusts, saws, sawmills, wood splitters, wood chippers, slippery terrain, stairs, scaffoldings, ladders, power take-offs, roofs, large animals, and vehicles were among causes associated with high costs and long disabilities. Working with large animals, commuting, transporting, harvesting, grain handling, construction, and forest work were among tasks associated with high costs and long disabilities.

The preventive effect of a no-claims bonus was assessed using the interrupted time series analysis. Injury claims reduced about 10% after the intervention ( $p < 0.0001$ ). The reduction occurred in minor and moderately severe injuries. No shifting of claims to other insurances was found. Under-reporting of minor injuries appears to explain part of the reduction, but the reduction in moderately severe claims may be attributable to the preventive effect, assuming that the farmers know the true value of the bonus and seek compensation when it is financially feasible for them.



## SIGNIFICANT FINDINGS

This study used insurance data from the Finnish employment accident insurance system known as MATA, which is mandatory for all farmers with five or more hectares of farmland. During 1996, there were 137,002 insured farmers and family members, 10,092 injuries (7.37/100 workers), and 830 occupational diseases (0.61/100 workers).

This study characterized injury and occupational disease costs and identified risk factors for costs. The total costs in 1996 were €23.5 Million consisting of medical (16%), lost time per diem (37%), accident pension (23%), survivors' pension (3%), impairment allowance (7%), rehabilitation (6%), and other costs (9%). The total costs were 0.7% of the gross farm income, which is low compared to 2.8% estimated in the US. The mean cost of 1996 claims was €1743. Occupational diseases were about five times more costly than injuries on the average. Only 0.6% of the claims were permanent pensions, but they represented nearly one quarter of the costs. The risk of permanent pension was 1.8 times greater for women compared to men, and 6.8 times greater for occupational diseases compared to injuries.

About 1% of productive time was lost from injuries and occupational diseases. The average lost time was 37 days for injuries and 185 days for occupational diseases. Men were at greater risk for short-term disability from injuries, and women were at greater risk for long-term disability from occupational diseases. Disability time increased with age. Older persons had more fractures, amputations, and other severe conditions, and older persons took longer to recover from similar conditions as did younger persons.

Most severe claims in terms of cost and lost time were related to large animals, organic dust, and various hazards in the working environment rather than machinery, which is commonly considered responsible for most serious injuries. Slips and falls, falls from elevation, pushed or run over by animals or machinery, and occupational diseases were associated with high costs and long disabilities. Women were at greater risk of occupational diseases, especially respiratory diseases and dermatitis. This is interesting as the traditional working roles have changed and both men and women participate relatively equally in animal care, which is the source of most occupational diseases.

The studies of costs and lost time identified important priority areas for prevention. More efforts should be directed to the prevention of respiratory disease from biological and organic dusts when working in animal confinements. Dermatitis and cumulative trauma from repetitive motion are also priorities in animal production work. Injuries from large animals are frequent and severe and animal handling facilities should be designed to avoid these injuries. Falls from scaffoldings, ladders, stairs, and wagons caused severe injuries. Proper permanent stairs or ladders should be used instead of temporary ladders in places where the ladders are used frequently. Better scaffolding, proper guardrails, and fall protection should be used in on-farm construction work. Riding on hay and grain wagons is a hazardous practice and should be avoided. Injuries from saws, sawmills, wood splitters, wood chippers, and power take-offs are caused by poorly designed or poorly guarded machinery. Improving machinery guarding remains an important priority for reducing injuries.

This study found that the insurance bonus system reduced injury claims by about 10%. The four year average injury and occupational disease rate reduced as much as 17% after the intervention year (1997). The reduction occurred in minor injuries and in moderately severe categories as well. The reduction in minor injuries below the value of

the bonus was less than expected, and the reduction in moderately severe injuries was greater than expected. The reduction in the injury rate may be explained partly by under-reporting of minor injuries, but part of the reduction may be due to preventive effect. No shifting of claims to other insurances was observed.

This study indicates that a financial incentive is effective in reducing claims. Based on this experience, insurers could use similar incentives more widely. Fewer claims, whether caused by under-reporting or true preventive effect, would reduce administration costs and offer competitive advantages to insurers. The bonus did not constitute a major barrier for farmers to receive compensation for legitimate claims as the value of the bonus was only about €60 on the average. This study supports a more active role for the insurance industry in prevention. Further research and development is needed to design and test incentive programs encouraging safe behaviors and safety improvements on the farm.

This study addressed all areas listed in the specific aims. The study provided descriptive statistics of occupational injuries and diseases, including frequencies and rates by age, sex, cause, work activity, length of disability, cost, year, month, and other applicable variables (Specific Aim 1). Risk factors were identified for occupational injury, including age, sex, farm income, non-farm income, and number of previous injuries (Specific Aim 2). The effects of the no-claims bonus intervention was measured. The effects of the Rollover Protective Structure as a preventive measure for tractor fatalities was assessed based on literature (Specific Aim 3). The generalizability of the Finnish injury and occupational disease data was discussed in various areas of the study (Specific Aim 4).

## USEFULNESS OF THE FINDINGS

This study produced agricultural injury and illness information that has not been reported in the literature. The benchmark information includes total population based injury and illness rates, costs, lost time, and risk factors associated with cost and lost time. The preventive effect of a unique premium bonus system was measured.

The injury and occupational disease costs were determined and compared to the national agricultural gross and net income. The cost components for medical care, lost time, and other costs were also reported. The lost time was reported in relation to person years in agriculture. The magnitude of injury costs in relation to occupational disease costs was also determined. This information is valuable in understanding the magnitude of the losses and determining the appropriate level of national investments in research and prevention. The cost breakdown between injuries and occupational diseases gives indication how much of the resources should be placed in preventing injuries versus occupational diseases.

This study was able to utilize very specific categorical work activity, cause, incident type, and ICD10 health outcome variables. Mean and total costs were calculated for each category, and the high cost categories were identified using statistical methods. This analysis yielded information on high cost injury/illness characteristics, which is directly applicable for prevention. The same was done using lost time as outcome. This information is very valuable in identifying work tasks, causes, and health outcomes that are most frequent and costly, and thus high priorities for

prevention. The cost and lost time data by cause and work activity has already been utilized in the Iowa Certified Safe Farm Study for developing a comprehensive farm hazard checklist. Injury frequency, cost, and lost time data are extremely useful in developing hazard checklist.

This study has been highly productive resulting in one dissertation, four published peer reviewed articles, three articles to be submitted later this year, and sixteen presentations in scientific meetings. The project enabled leveraging resources from two other sources, and expanding the study beyond the original scope. This study was considered a success by the Finnish collaborating partner, Farmers Social Insurance Institution. A Memorandum of Understanding between the Farmers Social Insurance Institution and The University of Iowa has been drafted to continue research collaboration, and will be signed later this year. This collaboration will enable utilizing the exceptionally rich data resources of the Finnish Farmers Social Insurance Institution and the research experience of The University of Iowa to benefit the agricultural community in the United States, and internationally.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This study was funded by CDC/NIOSH (R03 OH03929). Iowa's Environmental Health Sciences Research Center provided pilot grant funding for expanding this study beyond injuries to also include occupational diseases. Farmers Social Insurance Institution, Finland, provided data and information resources, and Pentti Saarimäki, Teuvo Siitonen, Erkki Eskola, and Yrjö Pihkala among others provided support and expertise in insurance, data, and agricultural questions. The committee members advising the dissertation were Doctors Craig Zwerling (chair), Nancy Sprince, Kelley Donham, Robert Ohsfeldt, and Leon Burmeister from The University of Iowa, and Stephen Reynolds from Colorado State University.



## SCIENTIFIC REPORT

### CHAPTER 1

#### INTRODUCTION

This study aimed to provide information for prevention of agricultural injuries and occupational diseases by investigating injury and illness characteristics and risk factors. The study had four main components. The first component was a review of literature on agricultural populations, injuries, and work-related illnesses. The second component was an analytical study of injury and occupational disease costs and risk factors associated with costs. The third component was an analytical study of lost time from injuries and occupational diseases and risk factors associated with lost time. The fourth component was an intervention effectiveness study measuring the impact of an insurance premium bonus system.

This study used data from workers' compensation insurance, which covers all self-employed farmers, fishermen, and reindeer herders in Finland. The project was partially funded by NIOSH (RO3 OH03929) and based on a research agreement between the Finnish Farmers Social Insurance Institution and The University of Iowa.

#### DEFINITIONS OF TERMS

**Claim number**

Consecutive number of insurance claims for each insured person.

**Cost-of-living and wage index**

Official index used for adjusting payments and benefits in Finnish social insurance programs, known as the TEL Index. The index is confirmed annually by the Finnish Social Insurance Institution.

**Personal claim rate**

Personal injury/illness claim rate based on past claims experience. Calculated in this study as follows:

Personal claim rate = (Claim number / Years insured ) \* 10.

**Euro**

Common European currency; abbreviation: EUR, character: €. All costs in this study were converted from the Finnish currency, Markka (FIM) into Euros. The Markka is permanently tied to the Euro (1 EUR = 5.95 FIM). Starting 1/1/2002, the Euro has been the official currency of Finland. As of 4/5/02, €1 EUR = \$0.878 USD.

**Impairment allowance**

An impairment allowance can be paid if the injury/illness causes a permanent impairment and help is required to cope with daily activities. The impairment allowance can be paid after one year from the incident. The allowance is 1-60% of the annual income depending on the severity of the impairment. The payment is usually paid in one installment.

**Injury**

An injury is described in MATA as a sudden unexpected forceful event with an external cause, which results in bodily damage or an ailment, and which occurs in the course of agricultural work.

**Insured farm income**

A specific income determined by Mela for each farm and each insured person. Arable land, forestland, animal production, taxable income, and personal adjustments are considered when determining the income for the farm. The farm income is usually divided evenly between the spouses or owners. The insured farm income reflects the value of work on the farm. The premiums and certain benefits are based on the insured farm income.

**Long-term disability**

Disability lasting longer than one calendar year from the incident. An accident pension is paid for the disability time starting one year from the incident. The pension can be permanent or temporary, and full or partial. In this study, three categories of long-term disability were used: 1) cases with any disability time (pension) beyond one year from the incident, 2) cases with disability time (pension) beyond the data extraction date, August 1, 2000, and 3) permanent disability (pension) cases.

**Lost-time per diem**

A daily compensation for lost work time and productivity. Physicians assign the disability time. The per diem is paid for all days of the week, up to one year from the incident. Per diem is paid only if the disability lasts at least three days after the incident day. One per diem payment is 1/360 of the annual insured income.

**No-claims bonus**

Insured persons who have no compensated claims during the previous year receive a 10% reduction in their premiums. Each claim-free year thereafter adds 10% to this bonus up to the 50% level in five consecutive claim-free years. Each compensated claim reduces the bonus by 10%, but the 0% level is never exceeded. The no-claims bonus was implemented on July 1, 1997.

**MATA insurance**

Abbreviation used in the Finnish language for the farmers' employment accident (workers' compensation) insurance system. MATA has been mandatory for all farmers since July 1, 1982, and provides compensation for agricultural injuries and occupational diseases. Farmers Social Insurance Institution (Mela) administers the MATA insurance.

**Mela**

Abbreviation used in the Finnish language for the Farmers Social Insurance Institution, Finland. Mela is a semi-private insurance company, which was established by legislation to administer the farmers' work-related pension system in 1970. Mela currently administers a broad range of social security programs for the Finnish agricultural populations, including the MATA insurance.

**Occupational disease**

Specific illnesses defined by legislation, which are probably predominantly due to specific physical, chemical, or biological factors associated with work.



**Short-term disability**

Disability lasting up to one year. A daily per diem compensation is paid for each disability day up to one year. Per diem is paid only if the disability lasts at least three days after the incident day. Physicians assign the length of disability.

**Years insured**

Number of years the person has been insured by MATA.



## CHAPTER 2

### REVIEW OF LITERATURE

#### Summary

The purposes of this literature review were to summarize current agricultural injury and illness information, provide background for the analytical studies, and facilitate interpretation of the results. The literature review was conducted using MEDLINE, NIOSHTIC, conference proceedings, and other sources, focusing primarily on information from Finland and the United States.

Agriculture had the highest fatality rate (22.5/100,000 workers in 2000) in the United States. Tractor is the leading cause of death and approximately 150 tractor overturn fatalities occur each year. In Finland the agricultural fatality rate was lower (6.5/100,000 workers, 1987-1992 average), and tractor overturn fatalities were rare due to rollover protective structures on most tractors. Surveillance of nonfatal injuries and illnesses is not adequate for providing consistent national rates for US farmers. Workers' compensation data for hired farm workers indicate 7.9 injuries/100 workers in a year. Surveys and studies have shown annual injury rates ranging from 0.5 to 29%. In Finland the annual non-fatal injury rate was 7.3% and the occupational disease rate was 0.46% on the average in 1987-2001. Research has shown high rates of respiratory and musculoskeletal symptoms, hearing loss, and skin disorders in agriculture. The overall cancer rate is lower; however, certain cancers are elevated in agriculture.

Gaps in the literature include non-fatal injury and occupational disease rates, costs, lost time due to disability, and intervention effectiveness. These areas are addressed in this study.

#### Agricultural Population in the United States

Population information is necessary for establishing injury and illness rates, detecting changes over time, and designing appropriate prevention programs. The Census of Agriculture, United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) surveys, and the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) Current Population Survey (CPS) provide information on agricultural workforce in the United States. The CPS information is collected from a sample of about 50,000 households, and it provides an estimate of average employment in the agriculture sector. Monthly surveys include those over 15 years of age who worked in agriculture for pay or profit, and those working unpaid for more than 15 hours during the week prior to the survey. The CPS data include production agriculture, agricultural services, forestry, fishing, and hunting. The CPS data show that the agricultural workforce (self-employed and employed workers) decreased during the 1940's, 50's, and 60's. Since the 1970's, the agricultural workforce has stayed relatively unchanged at about 3.3 million, but the number of agricultural production workers has decreased and the number of agricultural service workers has increased (Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2001).

The USDA National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) conducts a quarterly farm labor survey from a sample of 14,500 farms. These data include agricultural production and agricultural service workers. According to this survey there were 1.24

million hired agricultural workers in 2000; 952,000 workers were hired directly by farm operators, and agricultural service employees made up the remaining 285,000 workers. Migrant workers accounted for 11.9 percent of the hired workforce (USDA National Agricultural Statistics Service, 2001). Estimation of the number of migrant and seasonal workers remains a challenge. The official labor statistics may underestimate the number, and unofficial estimates have been as high as 5 million (Mobed et al., 1992).

The Census of Agriculture is conducted every five years and provides detailed information on farm production, as well as basic information on farm operators and hired farm workers, regardless of how long they have been employed. The Census has reported higher numbers of workers compared to NASS and CPS. The hired labor force in agriculture was 3.35 million in the 1997 Census. Most of the workers (2.46 million) worked less than 150 days during the year. In this survey, it is possible that one worker is counted several times, as workers may work on several farms during one year (USDA National Agricultural Statistics Service, 1997).

The numbers of farm family members, other farm residents, and others exposed to farm hazards are difficult to estimate. Some estimates exist for children; 923,000 children under 15 years of age and 346,000 adolescents 15-19 years of age resided on US farms and ranches in 1991 (Daquel and Dahmann, 1991). Additionally, 800,000 children lived in hired farm worker households (Oliveira and Cox, 1989). A recent NIOSH survey estimated that the number of youth under the age of 20 years who lived or worked on a farm in 1998 was 1,930,306 (+/- 23,179) (Myers and Hendricks, 2001).

The number of farms peaked in the 1930's at nearly seven million and decreased rapidly during the 1940's, 50's, and 60's. Since the 1970's the change has been slow, and in both 1992 and 1997 Census of Agriculture the number of farms was about 1.9 million. Although the number of farms and farm operators has remained relatively stable in the past two decades, the nature of farming has changed. Farming has become increasingly a part-time activity. Only 50% of owner/operators have farming as their principal occupation (USDA National Agricultural Statistics Service, 1997). Income from farming is only 10% of the average farm household income along with employment income (52%), business income (17%), interest and dividends (7%), social security (9%), and other income (6%) (USDA Economic Research Service, 1999).

The economic situation has forced family farms to either specialize and increase farm size and production or farm only part time and find off-farm income. Both trends have potential adverse effects on health and safety. Exposure times may be longer on large farms, and part-time farmers may have to do their farm work during evenings and weekends. Livestock production has consolidated especially in the poultry and swine sectors. The number of hog operations reduced from over 666,555 in 1980 to 86,360 in 2000 (USDA National Agricultural Statistics Service, 2002). About 2.5% of farms generated 50% of the farm sales in 1997 (USDA Economic Research Service, 2001). Specializing in more labor-intensive production, organic farming, and direct marketing to consumers have offered alternatives for some farmers to make a living on smaller farms.

Health and safety is traditionally compromised during hard economic times. The ten-year average annual net farm income was \$28.7 billion in the 1980's and improved to \$45.2 billion in the 1990's. The number of farms slightly decreased during that time. The balance sheet shows a slight improvement in the 1990's; the debt/asset ratio was 16.4% in 1990 and 15.8% in 1999 (USDA National Agricultural Statistics Service, 2001). Although the profitability in farming appears to have improved from the 1980's, the price

fluctuations for many commodities including pork and grains continue to cause financial hardship for many farmers.

#### Fatal Injuries in the United States

The National Safety Council (NSC) (2000) reported an average of 810 agricultural fatalities annually during 1992-99 based on the Census of Fatal Occupational Injuries (CFOI). About 48% occurred in crop production, 22% in livestock production, 20% in agricultural services, 2% in forestry, and 9% in fishing, hunting and trapping. The fatality rate remained unchanged during the 1990's. The number of deaths in agriculture was 770 in 1999, and the fatality rate was 22.5 fatalities per 100,000 workers; six times higher than the average rate for all industries (3.8/100,000). Only mining (23.1/100,000) had a higher fatality rate than agriculture. In 2000, agriculture had the highest fatality rate (22.5/100,000) as the rate in mining (21.2/100,000) reduced, but the rate in agriculture did not (National Safety Council, 2001). The United States agricultural fatality rate was twice as high as the rate in Canadian agriculture (11.6/100,000) Pickett et al., 1999a) and three times as high as in Finnish agriculture (6.5/100,000) (Farmers Social Insurance Institution, 1992).

In 1980-89, the NIOSH National Traumatic Occupational Fatalities (NTOF) system reported 22.9 deaths per 100,000 workers in agriculture. African-Americans had the highest rate (26.4/100,000). Workers other than white or African-Americans had the lowest rate (18.9/100,000) (Myers and Hard, 1995). Medical examiner data from New Mexico in 1980-91 showed that the agricultural fatality rates were highest in the American Indian population. Males were at higher risk than females. Males over 65 years of age had the highest rate (60.5/100,000) (Crandall et al., 1997).

The farming population is older than most working populations; the mean age of the farm owner/operators was 54 years in the 1997 Census. The elderly farmers have a high rate of tractor overturns (Donham et al., 1997). A Canadian study suggests that children are specifically at risk from run-overs when bystanders or extra riders on tractors and farm equipment (Canadian Agricultural Injury Surveillance Program, 1998).

The tractor is the primary cause of farm fatalities. The National Safety Council (2000) reported 317 tractor-related deaths in 1998; 52% were overturns, 24% run-overs, 5% power take-off (PTO) related, and 20% from other causes. The tractor fatality rate was 8.2 deaths per 100,000 tractors. The number of tractors was about 4.8 million in 1993; 62% of them did not have Rollover Protective Structures (ROPS) (Myers and Snyder, 1995). Since 1985-86, nearly all new tractors have been equipped with ROPS by manufacturer agreement. Older non-ROPS tractors are often used for chores such as mowing, loading, transporting materials, and supplying power for PTO-driven machinery. They will be a significant injury hazard in the coming decades unless effective ROPS retrofit programs are implemented.

Two sources were found showing a decrease in fatality rates. In Iowa, the Department of Public Health SPRAINS data show a decreasing trend in farm fatalities in the 1990's (Donham, 2000). Nationally, the childhood fatalities reduced from 300 annually in 1978-83 to 104 annually in 1990-93. The number of exposed children also reduced, and the fatality rate reduction was 39% (Rivara, 1985; Rivara, 1997).

Tractor-related hazards and preventive methods were described in the 1997 Tractor Risk Abatement and Control policy workshop report (Donham et al., 1997). ROPS has proven very effective in Sweden to prevent fatalities (Springfeldt, 1993).

Other fatality hazards include: skid-steer loaders (Parker et al., 1996), electrocution and drowning (Adekoya and Myers, 1999), suffocation in flowing grain (Wahl et al., 1996), manure gasses (Maderly et al., 1993), bulls (Casey et al., 1997), roadway collisions (Gerberich et al., 1996), and large round bales (Wahl et al., 1998). These and many other hazards have been discussed in the preventive literature including the National Agricultural Safety Database (NIOSH, 2001). Information from NIOSH Fatality Assessment and Control Evaluation (FACE) investigation reports has helped identify specific causes and preventive measures for many hazards (Pratt and Hard, 1998).

#### Non-fatal Injuries in the United States

Non-fatal injuries are not as well documented as fatalities in US agriculture. The Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) conducts a Survey of Occupational Injuries and Illnesses on about 176,000 industry establishments. Farms with fewer than 11 employees are excluded. In 2000, the injury rate estimates per 100 full-time employed agricultural workers were 6.8 for agriculture overall, 7.3 for agricultural production, 6.5 for agricultural services, 8.4 for forestry, and 6.5 for fishing, hunting, and trapping. The data on non-fatal injuries show a decreasing trend in the 1990's (Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2002). NSC reported 150,000 disabling injuries in agriculture in 1999 (4.5 injuries per 100 workers) (National Safety Council, 2000). NIOSH estimated 195,825 lost-time injuries in 1995; 6.8 lost-time injuries per 100 full time workers (Myers, 2001). Some surveys have reported higher injury rates in agriculture, and variation exists due to different data collection methods and definitions of agriculture and injury. Depending on the data source, reported injury rates vary from 0.5 to 16.6 per 100 person years (McCurdy and Carroll, 2000).

A Minnesota study showed a 5.8% annual injury rate (Lee et al., 1996). An Ontario survey reported a similar overall rate, with an elevated rate for males 31-40 years of age (12.2%). Spouses (1.7%) and children (2.0%) had lower rates (Pickett et al., 1995). New York dairy farmers had an injury rate of 16.6% (Pratt et al., 1992). Machinery and animals are major causes of non-fatal injuries. In Iowa, animals caused approximately 20% of the hospitalized injuries (Harlan, 2000). Although cows greatly outnumber bulls on dairy farms, bulls account for 25% of animal-related injuries in New York (Casey et al., 1997). Milking and trimming hooves were the most hazardous tasks in dairy farming in one study (Boyle et al., 1997).

Injury rates were 2.9 times higher in African-American farm workers compared to Caucasian and African-American owners in Mississippi and Alabama. Part-time farming, prior injury, and fair/poor condition of machinery were associated with high injury rates (McGwin et al., 2000). Fatal injury rates were 2.5 times higher among African-American farmers than among Caucasian farmers in North Carolina (Richardson et al., 1997). Older farmers over 55 years of age had an injury rate of 9.03% (Browning, 1998). California farm workers reported 29 injuries per 100 workers and 20% of workers had multiple injuries during the past year (Osorio, 1998). Workers' compensation in California showed a rate of 10.5 injuries per 100 full-time employee equivalents (FTE). The rate was highest for stock farm and feed-yard workers (19.7/100) and lowest for berry farm workers (4.4/100). The rate decreased steadily from 15/100 FTE in 1989 to 10.5/100 FTE in 1994. The author suggested increased OSHA enforcement as one possible reason for the decrease (Villarejo, 1998).

### Agricultural Population in Finland

The analytical part of this study was based on Finnish farmers' workers' compensation insurance data. Therefore, the characteristics of the Finnish agriculture and farm population are of specific interest in this study. The Farmers Social Insurance Institution had an estimated 137,002 insured self-employed farmers mid-year in 1996 (Saarimäki, 2000). Another estimate of the agricultural labor force was 122,000 workers, consisting of 90,000 farmers (33,000 of them were women), 10,000 family members (4,000 of them were women), and 22,000 permanent employees (10,000 of them were women) (Finfood, 1997). The average farm size in 1999 consisted of 25.6 hectares (1 hectare = 2.5 acres) of arable land and 52.1 hectares of forest. The most common types of production in Finland have traditionally been dairy, beef, swine, poultry, and crop production. The primary crops are hay, forage, barley, oats, wheat, rye, rapeseed, potato, and sugar beet. Production is highly mechanized with 1 tractor per 11 hectares of arable land. About 6% of the arable land is in organic production (Finfood, 2001). Forestry has an important role on most farms. A family or an estate owns 99% of the farms. Approximately half of the farmers farm full-time. The income is often augmented by off-farm employment. While the farm size has rapidly increased, due to national and European Union regulations, industrialized production has not progressed to the extent it has in North America. Joining the European Union on January 1, 1995 had dramatic effects on agriculture. Most producer prices dropped "overnight" by 1/3 or more. Several types of subsidies came to replace lost earnings; however, they are being phased out, and this has caused difficult adjustments for farmers (Siren, 1999). Strong emphasis has been placed on environmental stewardship including restrictions on the handling of pesticides, fertilizers, and animal waste. Finland is the world's most northern nation with self-sufficient agriculture. The growing season is 180 days in the south and 110 days in northern Finland. Compared to North America, Finnish agriculture and climate are most similar to the eastern Canadian provinces and the northeastern states of the US.

### Agricultural Injuries in Finland

Farmers Social Insurance Institution (Mela) administers the farmers' workers' compensation insurance (MATA) and provides statistical information on injuries and occupational diseases. Statistical year books were published in 1982-92 in Finnish and Swedish and for 1991-92 in English (Siitonen and Pätäälä, 1993). The year end number of farms in Finland was 105,581 in 1992 and the number of insured farm operators and family members was 199,418. Since 1992, the number of farms has declined dramatically to about 68,000 in 2001 and continues to decline. In 1987-92, the average fatality rate was 6.5 fatalities /100,000 workers (Farmers Social Insurance Institution, 1992). The average incidence rates for 1983-2001 were 7.3 injuries/100 workers and 0.46 occupational diseases/100 workers (Farmers Social Insurance Institution, 2002).

Besides MATA statistics, various studies have addressed injuries and risk factors for injuries. A Kuopio Regional Institute of Occupational Health study found that personal risk factors for farm injury included middle-age, male gender, smoking, overweight, and reduced physical condition. Prior to the injury, the injured persons had more minor injuries, double the number of health center visits, and triple the likelihood of seeking psychological care (Penttinen and Valonen, 1995). Another study found that dairy farms have a higher injury risk than crop farms, and the injury risk increases with the size of the dairy operation but decreases in largest categories (Virtanen et al., 1999).

### Comparison of Injury Rates in Selected Countries

Comparison of injury rates between countries requires careful consideration of the climate, production, and other factors. While rates may not be easily comparable they can provide useful background for pointing out obvious differences. The fatal agricultural injury rate in the United States is about twice as high as in Canada and about three times as high as in Finland. The use of rollover protective structures on tractors is one important reason for differences in the fatality rate.

Table 1 shows some examples of published injury rates from the United States, Finland, Canada, and New Zealand. NIOSH has published injury estimates as part of the Traumatic Injury Surveillance of Farmers (TISF). The estimated non-fatal lost-time injury rate in 1995 was 6.8 injuries/200,000 hours worked (equivalent to 100 full-time worker years) (Myers, 2001). Other surveys have documented injury rates up to 18/100 workers (Thu, 1998) and even as high as 29/100 (Osorio, 1998). A survey in Ontario, Canada, concluded that 8.4 of 100 workers were injured during the past year; the rate was 13.1/100 in men and 3.8/100 in women (Health Canada, 1998). The fatalities in Canada have been reported by the Canadian Agricultural Injury Surveillance Program. The fatality rate was 11.6/100,000 workers during 1990-95 (Brison et al., 1997).

### Work-related Illness Respiratory Disease

Merchant et al. (2000) presented a summary of respiratory diseases, which have been shown to be associated with agricultural work exposures. The exposures included dust from grain, cotton, flax, hemp, tobacco, coffee, tea, herbal tea, castor bean, soybean, spices, and pollens; microbes including fungi and bacteria; animal dander, proteins, insects, mites, and weevils; as well as chemicals including ammonia, hydrogen sulfide, oxides of nitrogen, fumigants, fungicides, herbicides, insecticides, and rodenticides. The respiratory diseases associated with these exposures included: asthma, rhinitis, chronic bronchitis, airway obstruction, febrile syndromes (mill fever, grain fever, mycotoxicosis, organic dust toxic syndrome (ODTS), silo unloader's syndrome), hypersensitivity pneumonitis (farmer's lung, maple bark stripper's lung), and pulmonary edema.

Research suggests that livestock farmers experience high rates of lung disease. Thorne et al. (1995) summarized rates of respiratory symptoms in swine producers including asthma-like syndrome (11%), occupational asthma and chronic inflammation (20%), chronic bronchitis (25%), irritant rhinitis and pharyngitis (22%), and ODTS (33%). Reynolds et al. (1993) found an association between respiratory disease and exposures to turkey barn environment, including a decrease in lung function during a workday, and increasing respiratory disease with more years worked in the turkey-growing industry.

A survey of Ohio cash grain farmers in 1993 found the following prevalences of respiratory symptoms: 9.4% for chronic cough, 10.8% for chronic phlegm, 16.2% for dyspnea, and 8.1% for non-cold wheeze. Occupational factors associated with increased prevalence included cab tractor operation (cough); time spent farming (phlegm); having livestock other than cattle, cows, and calves (dyspnea); acres of corn for silage or green chop (cough); acres of alfalfa hay (non-cold wheeze); and personal involvement with pesticides (cough) (Wilkins et al., 1999). In Iowa, flu-like symptoms (22%), dyspnea (21%), and phlegm (15%) were most often reported symptoms. Presence of animal



confinements, vertical silos, and applying pesticides to livestock were significant risk factors (Sprince et al., 2000).

The long-term mortality from nonmalignant respiratory diseases was elevated (Relative Risk (RR) = 3.27, 95% Confidence Interval (95%CI): 2.1, 4.9) in California agricultural workers who filed workers' compensation claims between 1946 and 1975 compared to other occupations (Beaumont et al., 1995). NIOSH reported 51 fatalities in 1996 from hypersensitivity pneumonitis, some of which may be agricultural work-related (National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health, 2000).

Work exposure factors in farming and other dusty occupations have been found to enhance the risk for chronic bronchitis from 2- to 3-fold for farmers. In combination with smoking the risk increases to up to 6-fold (Melbostad et al., 1997). A multicenter case-control study of clinically and histologically diagnosed idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis (IPF), based on 248 cases and 491 controls was conducted between January 1989 and July 1993. Occupational risk factors adjusted for age and smoking included farming (Odds Ratio (OR)=1.6, 95%CI: 1.0, 2.5); livestock (OR=2.7, 95%CI: 1.3, 5.5); and vegetable dust/animal dust (OR=4.7, 95%CI: 2.1, 10.4) (Baumgartner et al., 2000).

Various studies including Schwartz et al. (1995) have indicated that the concentration of endotoxin in the bioaerosol is particularly important in the development of grain dust-induced lung disease. Dust from cows is the most important inducer of occupational allergic diseases in Finnish dairy farming accounting for 40% of the occupational asthma cases (Virtanen et al., 1996). Dose-response relationships have been identified, and new threshold limit values have been suggested for organic dust in animal confinements (total dust 2.4 mg/m<sup>3</sup>, respirable dust 0.23 mg/m<sup>3</sup>, endotoxin 800 endotoxin units/m<sup>3</sup>, and ammonia 7 ppm) (Reynolds et al., 1996; Donham and Cumro, 1999). Ambient air quality standards for emissions from concentrated animal feeding operations (CAFO) have been adopted in many states, and a recent report summarizes the air quality issues and recommends standards for the state of Iowa (Merchant and Ross, 2002).

### Cancer

In most studies, farmers have been found to experience lower rates of cancer, especially smoking-related cancers, compared to the general population. NIOSH reported a 0.89 Proportional Mortality Ratio (PMR) for farmers when compared to other industries in 1984-95. Especially lung cancer (0.81) was lower in agriculture. Certain cancers, including skin cancer (1.22) were elevated in agriculture (National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health, 2000).

Similar findings have been made elsewhere; a Finnish cohort study found an 18% decrease in overall cancer risk for farmers, and increased risk for cancers of lip (Standardized Incidence Ratio (SIR) = 1.51, 95%CI: 1.35, 1.66), and Hodgkin's disease (SIR=1.35, 95%CI: 1.08, 1.68) (Pukkala and Notkola, 1997). A Swedish cohort study found a 20% decrease overall, with increased risk for lip cancer and multiple myeloma (Wiklund and Dich, 1995). Other studies have shown increased risks for cancers of the lip, stomach, brain, prostate, connective tissues, and the lymphatic and hematopoietic system among farmers (Blair et al, 1993; Brown et al., 1990; Cerhan et al., 1998; Blair and Zahm, 1991; Buxton et al., 1999). Blair et al. (1992) summarized 28 cancer studies and found lower rates of all cancers combined, and most other cancers except

Hodgkin's disease, multiple myeloma, leukemia, skin melanomas, and cancers of the lip, stomach, and prostate.

Several studies have found an association between pesticide exposures and multiple myeloma, leukemia, and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (Zahm et al., 1992; Hoar et al., 1986; Zahm et al., 1990; Boffetta et al., 1989; Morrison et al., 1992). Since 1992, the US EPA worker protection standard requires that pesticide applicators must be trained and certified or licensed. This requirement changed pesticide application procedures, and many farmers started using contractors instead of applying pesticides themselves. This change in exposures may have an effect on future cancers. The Agricultural Health Study is a large prospective study designed to follow a cohort of about 90,000 applicators in Iowa and North Carolina for at least 20 years (Alavanja et al., 1996). This study will provide further information about the cancer risk of pesticide applicators compared to other populations, as well as various risk factors for cancer.

#### Noise Induced Hearing Loss

Several studies have found an increased prevalence of noise-induced hearing loss among farmers and farm family members (Plakke and Dare, 1992; May et al., 1990; Thelin et al., 1983; Crutchfield and Sparks, 1991). Hearing loss is common among older farmers, and also among younger farmers and teen-aged farm children (Ejercicio et al., 1989; Broste et al., 1989). Beckett et al. (2000) found that 72% of farmers in a study of New York farmers had high frequency hearing loss. Factors associated with hearing loss included age, male gender, hunting, and use of grain dryers. In Ohio, self-reported noise sources included: non-cab tractors (nearly all farmers), chain saws (80%), combines (70%), off-farm work (33%), hunting (51%), and motor cycling (21%) (Wilkins et al., 1999).

While most studies have reported high prevalence of hearing loss in agriculture, the Iowa Keokuk County Rural Health Study results indicated no significant difference between those who had farming history and rural citizens who had not farmed. Hearing loss was found in 50% of females and 86% of males with farm history. Respectively, 50% of females and 80% of males without farm history had hearing loss. In young males the prevalence of hearing loss was 47% (Mudipalli et al., 2000).

#### Skin Disorders

Agriculture had the highest rate of skin disease (17.2/10,000 workers) of any occupation according to 1998 BLS data (National Safety Council, 2000). In Finland, 19% of all occupational diseases were skin disorders in 1999. Agriculture had the highest rate of skin disorders (12/10,000 workers) (Karjalainen et al., 2001). One Finnish study found a one-year prevalence of self-reported hand and forearm dermatoses of 16% for women and 7% for men (Susitaival et al., 1994).

A cross-sectional survey of California grape, citrus, and tomato workers showed a prevalence of 2% for contact dermatitis and 13% for lichenified hand dermatitis. Grape workers were more likely to report rashes in the last 12 months than were tomato workers or citrus workers (Gamsky et al., 1992). In California, plants (52.1%), chemical exposures (20.4%), and food products (12.5%) were the most common causes of 2,722 workers' compensation claims for lost-work-time skin conditions reported between 1978 and 1983 (O'Malley and Mathias, 1988). In Iowa, 9.6% of men and 14.4% of women reported dermatitis during one year. A history of allergy and exposure to petroleum

products were significant risk factors (Park et al., 2001a). Other studies have reported risk factors for skin disorders, including pesticides, chemicals, medications, fruit, flowers, and animals (Kanerva and Susitaival, 1996; Susitaival et al., 1995).

#### Zoonotic Diseases

Zoonotic diseases are relatively rarely reported in the farm population, however these illnesses may often be undetected. Among zoonotic infections transmitted from farm animals to humans are anthrax, brucellosis, erysipela, tularemia, salmonella, staphylococcal dermatitis, and hantavirus (Armstrong and Post, 1989; Cosentini and Blasi, 1996). In a Missouri study, nine workers (8%) exposed to leptospirosis infected swine herd had positive serologic testing. Risk factors included smoking (OR = 14.4, 95%CI: 1.4, 137.7) and drinking beverages while working with infected pigs (OR = 5.1, 95%CI: 1.04, 24.3). Washing hands after work was protective (OR = 0.2, 95%CI: 0.03, 0.81) (Campagnolo et al., 2000).

A study from England reported prevalences of antibodies to Q-fever (29.2%), toxoplasma (50.2%), lyme disease (0.2%), leptospira (0.2%), brucella (0.7%), hantavirus (seroprevalence 4.7%), orthopox virus (0.7%), parapox virus (4.5%), Bartonella spp. (2.0%), Ehrlichia Chaffeensis (0.2%), human granulocytic ehrlichiosis agent (2.0%), and Echinococcus Granulosis (1.5%) (Thomas et al., 1999). In a Finnish study, 4% of farmers reported zoonotic infections, most commonly ringworm (1.3%) and milkers nodule (0.7%) (Susitaival, 1996).

#### Mental Health

Farming has an elevated rate of suicide in the US (Relative Risk=1.11) (National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health, 2000). However, a Canadian study found that the farmers' suicide rates were lower than the general population (Pickett et al., 1999b). A study in Ohio showed that cash grain farmers had higher rates of depressive symptoms than the national comparison group. Using the Center for Epidemiologic Studies Depression Scale, 8% of the farmers screened positive for depressive symptoms (Elliott et al., 1995). A similar study in Colorado reported a 7.9% rate for males and 11.1% for females (Stallones et al., 1995). In Iowa, 12.1% of farmers had depressive symptoms. Legal problems, not married status, sentimental value loss, substantial income decline, and decline in general health were significant risk factors (Scarath et al., 1997). Iowa farmers were 1.7 times more likely to have had depressive symptoms than Colorado farmers (Scarath et al., 2000).

Research suggests that economic stress on farmers leads to increases in stress-related medical conditions and injuries (Kidd et al., 1996; Thu et al., 1997). Mental health conditions; such as interpersonal distress within family, anxiety, and depression, increase during periods of economic stress. Paraprofessionals, who are farm residents themselves and who have experienced and recovered from tragedies, have been successful in providing outreach and support during the farm crisis of the 1980's (Barrett, 1987; Rosmann, 1994; Hannan, 1998).

#### Cumulative Trauma

The 1998 BLS data showed 4.4 cases of cumulative trauma per 10,000 farm workers. This was the second highest reported rate of illness after skin disorders (National Safety Council, 2000). In California, evaluation of 357 farms representing over

2000 workers (89% were hispanic male) showed a high prevalence of musculoskeletal problems including lower back (24%), upper back (19%), and wrist problems (18%). Farm family focus groups in Ohio identified lifting, forking, shoveling, sitting in twisted position looking back at equipment on tractor, and looking down at combine header as risk factors (Bartels et al., 2000). In a survey among Swedish dairy farmers 82% of men and 86% of women reported some musculoskeletal symptoms in the past year (Gustafsson et al., 1994). Another Swedish study using the Ovako Posture Analysis System (OWAS) found unacceptable working postures 38% of the time when milking in stanchion barns and 10% when milking in parlors (Lundqvist et al., 1997). An Australian study showed that 57% of dairy farmers experienced back trouble related to their work (Lower et al., 1996). A Colorado study found a 43% back pain prevalence in dairy farming. The prevalence was 27% for field crop farmers and 25% for livestock farmers other than dairy (Xiang et al., 1999). In Iowa, 31% of farmers reported having daily back pain for a week or more during the past year compared to 18.5% in the general population (Park et al., 2001b).

### Conclusions

The fatality risk is high in US agriculture; about twice as high as the risk in Canadian agriculture, and about three times as high as the risk in Finnish agriculture. The non-fatal injury data are not fully comparable, but similar rates (about 7%) were found in workers' compensation data in different countries. Surveys often report higher incidence rates than workers' compensation sources. Information on occupational diseases is limited due to lacking workers' compensation insurance for self-employed farmers in most jurisdictions. However, a body of literature describes work-related symptoms in agriculture. While these studies are useful for understanding occupational risk factors, they are not able to provide comparable rates due to varying methods and definitions. Very little information was found on lost time and cost of agricultural injuries and illnesses. Preventive measures, including engineering, enforcement, education, and incentives have been developed, however, very few well-conducted evaluations of these interventions were found in the literature.

Overall in the United States, fatalities are relatively well known, but the non-fatal injuries and work-related illnesses are not due to lacking insurance and surveillance programs for self-employed farmers. Defining the population at risk in agriculture also remains a challenge. The analytical part of this study examined data resources from Finland where all farmers are covered by workers' compensation since 1982. The population is well defined and injury and occupational disease information, including costs and lost time, is available for about two decades. This study focused on three gap areas in the literature: costs, lost time, and intervention effectiveness. Both injuries and occupational diseases were included to provide a broader perspective on work-related health conditions.

## CHAPTER 3

### COST OF INJURIES AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES IN AGRICULTURE IN FINLAND

#### Summary

Background: Although agriculture is one of the most hazardous industries, the costs of agricultural injuries and illnesses are not well known.

Objectives: This study aimed to characterize compensated agricultural injury and illness costs in Finnish agriculture and to identify risk factors associated with claim costs.

Methods: The annual costs to the workers' compensation insurance system were quantified from 1982 to 1999. Claims occurring in 1996 (N=10,922) were used for assessing long-term cost characteristics and risk factors. The *t*-test, chi-square test, analysis of variance, linear regression, and logistic regression were used in the analyses.

Results: The total insurance cost in 1996 was €23.5 million Euros (2.5% of the insured farm income), consisting of medical (16%), lost-time per diem (37%), accident pension (23%), survivors' pension (3%), impairment allowance (7%), rehabilitation (6%), and other costs (9%). The mean costs of 1996 claims with/without permanent pensions were: all claims €1743/€1349, injuries €1340/€1099, and occupational diseases €6636/€4380. Only 0.6% of the claims led to permanent pension, but the present value of the permanent pensions was 23% of the total costs. Women's claims had a higher risk of becoming permanent pensions compared to men (RR=1.8, 95%CI: 1.1-2.9), and occupational diseases had a higher risk of becoming permanent pensions compared to injuries (RR=6.9, 95%CI: 4.2-11.4). The most costly health outcomes included pulmonary diseases, amputations, dermatitis, and bone fractures. Work activities associated with high costs included grain handling; feeding dairy and beef animals; milking; racing, riding, and training horses; and commuting. High-cost causes included biological and organic dusts; large animals; scaffoldings; ladders; stairs; roofs; wagons; saws, wood splitters, and chippers; and power take-offs. Occupational diseases; slips and falls; falls from elevation; struck by or run over by machines; and pushed or run over by animals were high cost incident types.

#### Introduction

Although agriculture is considered one of the most hazardous industries, very little is known about the cost of agricultural injuries. Farmers lack workers' compensation in many jurisdictions, and no other surveillance system collects cost information. Health insurance may cover medical costs, but often it is not determined whether the injuries are work-related. Private insurers may not publish cost data as they consider them proprietary information. Available data suggest that occupational injuries place a significant burden on the economy. In the United States, work-injury costs were estimated at 1.3% (National Safety Council, 2000) to 1.8% (Leigh et al., 1997) of the gross domestic product (GDP) in 1999 (U.S. Census Bureau, 2000). The economic losses from occupational injuries and illnesses rival those from cancer and heart diseases in the United States (Leigh et al., 1997). Leigh et al., (2002) estimated the agricultural injury costs at \$4.573 Billion, which is 2.8% of the value of farm sales, and 15.0% of the net cash returns in the US in 1992 (Census of Agriculture, 1992).

This study focuses on agricultural injury and occupational disease costs in Finland, where agriculture produced 1.5% of the GDP and comprised 6% of the labor force in 1996. The total injury and occupational disease costs were 0.7% of the gross national farm income and 2.2% of the net farm income (Finfood, 1997; Farmers Social Insurance Institution, 2002).

It is in the interest of farmers, family members, insurers, and society as a whole to reduce injuries and injury costs. Current lack of cost information limits risk assessment efforts, and agricultural health and safety policy decisions are often made with little knowledge of the magnitude of the problem. Accurate cost information would be valuable for sizing and targeting research and prevention efforts.

Since 1982, Finnish farmers have had a mandatory employment accident insurance program that covers all farmers and provides various types of compensation. The system is well established and well utilized by farmers. Large databases, detailed coding systems, and various quality control procedures provide accurate data for research. This study aimed to characterize claim costs and to identify risk factors leading to high claim costs. The potential risk factors included demographic, income, and injury/illness circumstance variables. Univariable methods were used for examining the association between the claim cost and each potential risk factor. Multivariable methods were used for examining these associations while controlling for other factors.

### Methods

Two primary methods were used to examine the injury and illness costs. Method 1 was a descriptive characterization of actual injury and illness costs to the insurance system over time. Annual compensated costs were constructed correcting for inflation and population decrease. This method shows the evolution of actual annual costs since the insurance system was implemented, and establishes the cost burden to the insured persons over time. It also provides a comparison for the analytical study, which included estimated future costs. Method 2 was an analytical study of injuries and illnesses, which occurred in 1996. Injury cost characteristics and potential risk factors were assessed from claims records using analysis of variance, linear regression, and logistic regression methods. Method 2 used actual costs up to the data extraction date and estimated future costs of permanent pensions.

### Setting

In Finland, various social insurance programs provide protection for elderly, disabled, and injured farmers. National health insurance and old-age pension are available to all citizens, including farmers. An earnings-related pension program was introduced in 1970 (Farmers' pension act, 1969) and a workers' compensation insurance in 1982 (Farmers' accident insurance act, 1982). Farmers' Social Insurance Institution (Mela) administers both programs, which are mandatory for 18-64 year-old self-employed farmers, fishermen, and reindeer herders, as well as family members earning more than €2,532 Euros (in 2001) from the family enterprise. The premiums and some benefits are based on insured farm income, which is determined by Mela reflecting the value of the work conducted on the farm. The insured farm income is determined using arable land, forestland, animal production, taxable income, and personal adjustment, and it is divided in most cases equally between the spouses or owners. The income is adjusted annually by a specific cost-of-living and wage index for social insurance

programs in Finland (The Central Pension Security Institute, 2001). The insured farm income provides a more stable basis for social insurance programs than taxable income, which may fluctuate widely from year to year.

#### Data

This study was conducted based on a research agreement between The University of Iowa and Mela. An international institutional review board clearance for human subjects research was obtained through The University of Iowa and the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. The descriptive study of annual insurance costs (Method 1) was conducted using aggregate data. These data were collected from Mela's annual insurance administration statistics. The analytical study of 1996 injuries and occupational diseases (Method 2) was conducted using claims data. The main dataset consisted of all injuries and occupational diseases, which occurred in 1996 (N=10,922). No personal identifiers were included in the data.

A compensable *injury* is defined as a sudden unexpected forceful event with an external cause, which results in bodily damage or an ailment, and which occurs in the course of agricultural work (Farmers Social Insurance Institution, 1998). Compensable *occupational diseases* are defined by legislation as ailments that are probably predominantly due to specific physical, chemical, or biological factors associated with work (Occupational disease act, 1988). The data were extracted from the claims database on August 1, 2000, and compensated costs up to that point were included. The present value of permanent pensions as determined by MATA was also available. All costs were converted from the Finnish currency, Markka (FIM) into Euros (EUR). The Markka is permanently tied to the Euro (€1 EUR = 5.95 FIM). Starting 1/1/2002, the Euro has been the official currency of Finland. As of 4/5/02, €1 EUR = \$0.878 USD.

The variables used in the analytical study are briefly described in Table 2. The Appendix presents the complete list of codes and frequencies for nine variables. Total cost was the primary outcome variable, and cost sub-categories including medical costs, lost-time per diem, and pensions, were secondary outcomes of interest.

The distribution of cost variables was skewed, and therefore natural log-transformed costs were used as outcomes. As an example, distribution indicators for the actual total costs included: mean = €1743, median = €471, coefficient of variation = 525, standard deviation = 9156, skewness = 20.4, and kurtosis = 621. Respectively, the indicators for natural log-transformed total costs were: mean = 6.24, median = 6.16, coefficient of variation = 21, standard deviation = 1.35, skewness = 0.068, and kurtosis = 2.2. After log-transformation the outcome variables had a near normal distribution enabling the use of general linear models without loss of precision. The advantages of log-transformation have been summarized by Manning and Mullahy (2001). In general, using no transformation for skewed outcome leads to loss of precision and biased estimates. However, transformation can lead to fairly complex re-transformation of model estimates. The "smearing" estimation is one technique for re-transformation (Duan, 1983). The smearing transformation is not necessary if the error term is log-normally distributed. Simple parametric retransformation procedure is outlined by Kennedy (1981), and was used in this study. Due to the relatively large number of variables and multiple models tested, this study primarily reported non-adjusted costs for factors found significantly associated with high costs, rather than complete lists of estimates.

The compensated costs up to the data extraction on August 1, 2000 were included for all cases. Those cases with continuing costs beyond August 1 2000 were identified for separate analysis. The potential risk factors included demographic, income, and incident/exposure characteristics.

#### Statistical Methods

*Injury and occupational disease rates* were constructed based on the number of claims and the insured mid-year population in 1996. The rates among men and women were compared using the chi-square test. The *descriptive study of annual insurance costs* (Method 1) was conducted using aggregate data from insurance administration statistics. All costs from 1982 to 1999 were compiled, and actual costs were adjusted for inflation using the cost-of-living and wage index (TEL index), which is a standard method in Finnish social insurance programs. Annual costs per insured person were calculated using the index-adjusted annual costs and mid-year populations. The purposes of this method were to describe the evolution in the costs over time as the insurance system matures, as well as establishing the cost burden for insured persons. This method enables comparison of actual costs and estimated costs in the second method.

The *analytical study of cost characteristics and risk factors* (Method 2) was conducted using 1996 claims data. This year was selected balancing issues related to the insurance system maturity, follow-up time after the incident, changes in agriculture, and insurance policy changes. The *mean costs per claim* were calculated for total costs and cost sub categories. The mean costs for dichotomous variables, gender and injury/illness code, were compared using the *t*-test. The analysis of variance (ANOVA), linear regression, and logistic regression were used for measuring the associations between potential risk factors and outcomes.

First, we conducted univariable analyses examining the overall association between each potential risk factor and the log-transformed total costs excluding permanent pensions. The categorical risk factor variables; work activity, cause, nature of incident, type of injury/illness, part of body, and incident month; were assessed using the GLM analysis of variance for unbalanced data. The overall association was assessed and the contribution of each category to the model was examined. The GLM Dunnett procedure was used for identifying highest cost categories. This procedure performs Dunnett's two-tailed *t*-tests, testing if the mean costs in any category are significantly different than in the specified reference category. This method adjusts the significance level for multiple comparisons (SAS Institute Inc., 1987). The reference category for each variable was the category with a frequency of  $N > 250$  nearest to median costs. The continuous risk factor variables; age, farm income, employment income, business income, and the personal claim rate; were assessed using linear regression.

Secondly, multivariable methods were used for identifying risk factors for costs while controlling for other factors. The GLM procedure was used for fitting models for five log-transformed cost outcomes: 1) total costs; 2) total costs excluding permanent pensions, 3) medical costs, 4) lost-time per diems, and 5) paid pensions up to Aug 1, 2000. The potential risk factors were: age, gender, personal claim rate, farm income, employment income, business income, injury/occupational disease code, work activity, cause, nature of incident, type of injury/illness, part of body, and incident month. The full model, including all risk factor variables, was fitted for each outcome, and the significance level of each risk factor was examined. Specific models were developed for



work activity, cause, and nature of incident. High cost categories were identified using the Dunnett's *t*-test while controlling for a limited number factors: age, gender, farm income, employment income, and business income.

Thirdly, multiple logistic regression was used to determine which risk factors contributed to claims becoming pension cases. Models for three outcomes were fitted: 1) any pension paid, 2) pension paid beyond August 1, 2000, and 3) permanent pension cases. The potential risk factor variables were the same as in the GLM models, and the stepwise procedure was used for building the models.

Several variables in these data have very detailed coding and categories were combined to avoid over fitting the models. Small categories were joined with other categories with a related topic area and similar mean costs. Three variables; work activity, cause, and nature of incident were of specific interest in this study as they are directly applicable to prevention. The coding of these variables was kept relatively specific. Categories with a frequency of 20 or less were combined (with certain exceptions). For other variables, categories with 30 or less observations were combined. Only a limited number of variables were included in the multivariable models to keep the models parsimonious. The ICD 10 code and some other variables were excluded.

## Results

### Injury and Occupational Disease Rates

The frequencies and rates of injuries and occupational diseases in 1996 were calculated and the results are presented in Table 3. The injury rate was 9.07/100 for men, 4.80/100 for women, and 7.37/100 for both. The occupational disease rate was 0.51/100 for men, 0.75/100 for women, and 0.61/100 for both. The relative risk of an injury was 1.89 times higher for men compared to women (95% CI: 1.81-1.97). The relative risk of an occupational disease for men was 0.68 times the risk for women (95% CI: 0.60-0.78). Especially farmer's lung, asthma, dermatitis, and epicondylitis rates were higher in women.

### Method 1: Annual Insurance Costs

The compensated annual insurance costs in 1982-1999 were calculated and converted to 1999 value in Euros using the annual cost-of-living and wage index. The annual costs per insured person were then calculated using the mid-year populations. Figure 1 shows the annual insurance costs for 1982-1999. The total annual index adjusted cost burden per insured person increased from €75 in 1983 to €215 in 1999. The increase was rapid in the 1980's and especially the pension costs increased. The costs appear to have stabilized in the early and mid 1990's. The annual insurance cost burden consist of paid benefits to new cases, as well as old cases from previous years, which continue to require medical care, rehabilitation, or pension. The annual insurance costs may vary based on changes in the population, incidence rate, claim severity, accumulation of long-term disability cases, health care costs, and many other factors. This study described the actual costs but did not draw statistical inference from the changes or analyze contributing factors to cost changes over time.

During 1996, the compensated insurance costs were €23.5 Million, consisting of medical cost (16%), lost-time per diem (37%), accident pension (23%), survivors' pension (3%), impairment allowance (7%), rehabilitation excluding lost time during

rehabilitation (6%), and other costs (9%). The cost of pension does not include the present value of permanent pensions, only actual paid pensions during each year.

#### Method 2: Long-term Cost of 1996 Claims

All injuries and occupational diseases, which occurred in 1996, were included in this analysis. The claims data were extracted on August 1, 2000, and all compensated costs up to that point were included. The total and mean costs were calculated for injuries and occupational diseases, and the results are shown in Table 4. The total costs for 1996 cases were €19 Million. The mean costs with/without permanent pensions were as follows: all claims €1743/€1349, injuries €1340/€1099, and occupational diseases €6636/€4380. Occupational diseases were about four times as costly as injuries when permanent pensions were excluded and five times as costly when the permanent pensions were included. The number of injuries was about twelve times higher than the number of occupational diseases, but the total cost for injuries (€13.5 Million) was only two and a half times as high as the cost for occupational diseases (€5.5 Million). Lost-time per diem was the largest cost sub-category (44%), followed by present value of permanent pensions (23%) and paid pensions up to August 1, 2000 (17%). All pensions combined were 40% of the total costs. Medical care was 12% of the total costs using Method 2.

Table 4 presents the costs using both Method 1 (€23.5 Million) and Method 2 (€19 Million). Method 2 does not include administrative costs, impairment allowance, and some costs beyond August 1, 2000, which explains part of the difference in total costs. Differences were found also in the cost sub-categories. Pensions were much greater in Method 2 (40% versus 26%). The permanent pensions were 23% of the total costs in Method 2, indicating that a small number of permanent disability cases (66 out of 10,922 cases; or 0.6%) is responsible for almost a quarter of the total costs. Permanent pension cases consisted of 42 injuries and 24 occupational diseases.

#### Risk Factors for Injury and Illness Costs

##### Univariable Analysis

##### Type of Production

The type of production coding consists of seven agricultural production categories: animal production, crop production, other farm work, forest work, on-farm construction work, reindeer herding, and fishing. The type of production had a significant association with log-transformed total costs (excluding permanent pensions), but explained less than 1% of the cost variation (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ ,  $R\text{-Square} = 0.007$ ). The claim costs were higher than average in animal production and crop production, and lower than average in all other categories. Table 5 shows the injury and illness costs by type of production. The table also includes the numbers and percentages of farms in 1996 by type of production (Finfood, 1998). Although accurate comparable rates cannot be established from these data, it appears that animal production comprises about half of the claim costs and also about half of the farms. In crop production, the total costs appear to be much lower than the share of farms. In forest production, costs appear to be higher than the share of forestry farms. It should be noted that crop production farms are often part time operations, and some forestry production occurs on nearly all Finnish farms.

### Work Activity

The work activity coding consists of 150 categories, which was reduced to 76 by combining small categories. Dairy farming is common in Finland, and work activities related to dairy and beef animal care had the highest total costs. No data on working hours are available at the same detail level as represented in the work activity classification; therefore, rates cannot be established. Most occupational diseases occurred in animal production work.

The work activity had a significant association with total costs (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.036). The mean costs were compared using the Dunnett's *t*-test procedure ( $p < 0.05$ ). Farm building maintenance was used as the reference category ( $N=262$ , mean cost €1036). Of the 76 work activities, following had significantly higher costs than the reference category: handling and drying crops in storage (Relative Risk (RR)=1.8); feeding dairy and beef animals (RR=2.3); cleaning and brushing dairy animals (RR=3.9); milking and handling milk (RR=1.4); racing, riding, and training horses (RR=2.6); and commuting (RR=1.5). Table 6 lists the work activities associated with high claim costs.

### Cause

The cause coding consists of 108 categories, which was reduced to 75 by combining small categories. The cause had a significant association with total claim costs (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.078). The Dunnett's *t*-test was used for comparing the mean costs. Dairy and beef animals was used as the reference category for comparisons ( $N=1761$ , mean cost €1192). The following categories had significantly higher costs than the reference category: circular saws, sawmills, wood splitters and chippers (RR=1.4); stairs (RR=1.6); scaffolding and unattached ladders (RR=1.5); and biological causes (primarily moulds and mites) (RR=6.8). Table 7 shows the causes associated with high claim costs.

### Nature of Incident

These data had 28 nature of incident categories, which was reduced to 24 by combining small categories. Nature of incident had a significant association with total costs (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.11). The Dunnett's *t*-test was performed using kicked or stepped on by an animal as the reference category ( $N=698$ , mean cost €1005). The costs were higher in the following categories when compared to the reference category: falling from elevation when lifting, moving, or carrying a load (RR=2.3); falling from elevation without a load (RR=1.9); falling from elevation when the platform or structure falls or fails (RR=1.8); falling, sliding, or tumbling machines or equipment (RR=1.7); and occupational diseases (RR=3.5). Table 8 shows the nature of incident categories associated with high claim costs.

### ICD10 Code

A total of 470 different ICD10 health outcome codes were used in these data. The categories were reduced to 44 by combining small categories. The ICD10 code had a significant association with total costs (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.28). The Dunnett's *t*-test was used for comparing costs using dislocation, sprain, or strain of joints or ligaments at the ankle and foot level as reference. The outcomes with higher mean costs than the reference category were: asthma; rhinitis; hypersensitivity pneumonitis;

dermatitis; various fractures; hand and wrist injuries; shoulder sprain and dislocation; knee dislocation, sprain, or strain; and epicondylitis. Table 9 shows the outcomes associated with high claim costs.

#### Type of Injury or Illness

The type of injury or illness coding consisted of 13 categories, which were reduced to 11 by combining small categories. This variable is similar to the ICD10 coding, but uses fewer categories. The type of injury or illness had a significant association with total costs (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.16). The Dunnett's  $t$ -test was performed comparing the mean costs using sprain or strain as the reference category. The categories with higher costs than the reference were: bone fractures; internal injury, illness, or concussion; amputation; skin disorder; and acute poisoning, electrocution, hearing loss, or other injury/illness. Table 10 shows the injury and illness costs and identifies those categories with higher costs than the reference category.

#### Other Factors

The mean costs (including permanent pensions) were higher for women (€2178) compared to men (€1576) ( $t$ -test,  $p = 0.002$ ), and the log-transformed costs were 6.31 and 6.21 respectively ( $p = 0.0002$ ). The mean costs were higher for occupational diseases (€6636) compared to injuries (€1349) ( $t$ -test,  $p < 0.0001$ ), and the log-transformed costs were 7.3 and 6.1 respectively ( $p < 0.0001$ ).

Part of the body had a significant association with total costs (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.16). Head, neck, upper limb from shoulder to wrist, hand, internal injury/illness, and multiple injuries had higher than average costs. Work circumstance was not a significant factor. Worker status had a significant association (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.02). Farm wives had higher cost claims than farmers, fishermen, reindeer herders, and paid family members. The incident month had a significant association with costs but explained less than 1% of the cost variation (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.006). The months with high cost claims were: February, March, May, November, and December.

The continuous variables were examined using linear regression. Age had only a weak association with log-transformed costs (REG,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.004), and older age was associated with higher costs. Personal claim rate also had a weak association with costs (REG,  $p = 0.0002$ , R-Square=0.001), and higher personal claim rate was associated with lower costs. All three types of income had a significant association with costs but explained only a small part of the cost variation (REG,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.007-0.03). Higher incomes were associated with higher costs. The multicollinearity between the continuous variables was low (largest condition index 12.9). There were no significant interactions between the continuous variables at the  $p < 0.0001$  level.

#### Multivariable Analysis of Risk Factors

Five multivariable GLM models were fitted examining to what extent the selected potential risk factor variables explained the variation in costs. The outcome variables were total costs, total costs excluding permanent pensions, medical costs, lost-time per diems, and paid pensions up to August 1, 2000. The potential risk factor variables were age, gender, farm income, employment income, business income, work activity, cause,

nature of incident, type of injury/illness, part of body, and incident month. Several variables were excluded; for instance ICD10, injury/occupational disease, type of production, and worker status were not used as other variables contain much of the same information in a more parsimonious fashion. The personal claim rate and work circumstance were not used as they contributed very little to the models.

The first model for log-transformed total costs explained 34% of the cost variation. All other variables were significant at the  $p < 0.0001$  level except gender ( $p = 0.002$ ), incident month ( $p = 0.003$ ), and work activity ( $p = 0.06$ ). The second model for log-transformed total costs excluding permanent pensions was very similar; it explained 34% of the variation in costs. All other explanatory factors were significant at the  $p < 0.0001$  level except gender ( $p = 0.002$ ), incident month ( $p = 0.002$ ), and work activity ( $p = 0.09$ ). The third model for the log-transformed medical costs explained 16% of the variation in costs. All other explanatory factors were significant at the  $p < 0.0001$  level except gender ( $p = 0.27$ ), incident month ( $p = 0.14$ ), work activity ( $p = 0.03$ ), farm income ( $p = 0.77$ ), and business income ( $p = 0.0002$ ). The fourth model for the log-transformed lost-time per diems explained 39% of the variation in costs. All other explanatory factors were significant at the  $p < 0.0001$  level except gender ( $p = 0.009$ ), incident month ( $p = 0.31$ ), work activity ( $p = 0.49$ ), and nature of incident ( $p = 0.0006$ ). The fifth model for the log-transformed pensions up to August 1, 2000 explained 45% of the variation in costs. All other explanatory factors were significant at the  $p < 0.0001$  level except age ( $p = 0.55$ ), farm income ( $p = 0.18$ ), business income ( $p = 0.02$ ), gender ( $p = 0.02$ ), and incident month ( $p = 0.40$ ).

The GLM models explained 16 to 45% of the cost variation. The medical costs were least predictable and the pensions and per diems were most predictable. The strongest contributing factors to the costs in these models were type of injury/illness, part of body, cause, nature of incident, age, employment income, business income, and farm income. Gender, work activity, and incident month were significant only in some models. Men had significantly higher costs than women, but after adjusting for other factors the effect of gender became much less significant.

Three GLM models were fitted to identify high cost categories in the main variables of interest, work activity, cause, and nature of incident. A limited number of potential confounders or modifying factors were used in these models including age, gender, farm income, employment income, and business income. The outcome variable was log-transformed total cost excluding permanent pensions. The Dunnett's t-test procedure was used for comparing the mean costs of all categories to the reference categories. The purpose of this analysis was to determine whether the categories identified in the univariable analysis prevailed as high cost categories after controlling for potential confounders or effect modifiers.

The model for work activity compared mean costs of all categories to the reference category (farm building maintenance) while adjusting for potential confounders. The model explained 11% ( $p < 0.001$ ) of the cost variation, and all factors in the model were significant ( $p < 0.0001$ ). The following categories had significantly higher costs than the reference category: feeding dairy and beef animals ( $RR = 2.3$ ); cleaning and brushing dairy animals ( $RR = 4.1$ ); milking and handling milk ( $RR = 1.4$ ); training, riding, and racing horses ( $RR = 2.9$ ); handling and drying crops in storage ( $RR = 1.7$ ); other forage and grain harvesting work ( $RR = 2.2$ ); transporting supplies and commodities to and from the farm ( $RR = 1.6$ ); and commuting ( $RR = 1.5$ ). This analysis identified the same

categories as the univariable analysis and two additional categories and the estimates when controlling for age, gender, and income, were fairly similar to the unadjusted estimates.

The model for cause compared all cause categories to the reference category (dairy and beef animals) while controlling for other factors. The model explained 15% of the cost variation, and all factors in the model were significant ( $p < 0.0001$ ). The categories with significantly higher costs than the reference category were: biological causes (primarily moulds and mites); stairs; scaffoldings and unattached ladders; and circular saws, sawmills, wood splitters, and chippers. These categories were the same as in univariable analysis and the risk estimates were very similar.

The model for nature of incident compared all categories to the reference category (kicked or stepped on by an animal) while controlling for potential confounders. The model explained 18% of the cost variation ( $p < 0.0001$ ), and all factors except gender ( $p < 0.05$ ) were significant at the  $p < 0.0001$  level. The categories with mean costs higher than the reference category were: occupational diseases; falls from elevation; falling, slipping, or tripping with or without a load; falling from elevation with or without a load; sliding or tumbling machines or equipment; struck by or run over by machines; and pushed, run over, or thrown by animals. These categories were the same as in the univariable analysis, and the risk estimates were very similar to unadjusted estimates.

Pension cases are rare but they represent a large proportion of costs. Risk factors for pension were examined at three levels using logistic regression. The models were built using the stepwise procedure; variables were included at  $p < 0.1$  level, and kept in the model at  $p < 0.05$  significance level. The first model had any pension paid (yes/no) as the outcome variable. Gender, employment income, cause, nature of incident, type of injury/illness and part of body were significant contributors for all pensions ( $p < 0.05$ ). The second model for pensions paid beyond August 1, 2000 (yes/no) found gender, farm income, employment income, business income, nature of incident, type of injury/illness, and part of body as significant contributing factors for long pensions. The third model for permanent pension (yes/no) found only age and type of injury/illness as contributing factors for permanent pensions.

The multivariable analyses showed that type of injury/illness and part of body were strongly associated with costs. Cause, nature of incident, age, and employment income were nearly as strongly associated. Farm income and business income were significant in several models. Gender, incident month, and work activity were significant only in some models. The multivariable comparison of the mean costs in work activity, cause, and nature of incident categories identified the same categories as the univariable analyses, plus some additional high cost categories. Overall, these analyses found several risk factors for costs, but the available variables were not very helpful in predicting the highest cost cases leading to permanent pension.

### Discussion

Agriculture is a hazardous occupation worldwide. In Finland, the annual fatal injury rate in agriculture was 6.5/100,000 (Farmers Social Insurance Institution, 1992), less than the rate in United States agriculture (22.5/100,000) (National Safety Council, 2000) and Canadian agriculture (11.6/100,000) (Pickett et al., 1999a), but higher than the rate in other industries in Finland (2.6/100,000) (Statistics Finland, 1998). Several factors have likely contributed to the low fatality and injury rates in Finnish agriculture.

The rollover protective structures (ROPS) became mandatory on new tractors in 1969. The safety of machinery has been addressed by national and international standards. In 1985, occupational health services were made available to farmers, and about 34% of the farmers are currently members (Ministry of Health, 1984; Eskola, 2001). Education has been provided to farmers and professionals working with farmers (Rautiainen, 1994). Insurance premium bonuses have been offered for those having no claims, and those who are members of the occupational health service system (Rautiainen et al., 2001). A stand-in program is in place providing farm workers to help during disability, maternity, and annual vacation (for livestock farmers). These efforts have likely had an impact on the frequency and severity of agricultural injuries and illnesses and related costs.

In this study, the injury costs in agriculture were 0.7% of the national gross farm income, 2.2% of the net farm income, and 2.5% of Mela's specific insured farm income (Farmers Social Insurance Institution, 2001; Finfood, 2001). This is comparable to estimates in all industries in the US; 1.3% (National Safety Council, 2000) to 1.8% (Leigh et al., 1997) of the GDP (U.S. Census Bureau, 2000). Leigh et al. (2001) estimated the total injury costs in US agriculture in 1992 at \$4.573 Billion, which is 2.8% of the value of farm sales, and 15.0% of the net cash returns (Census of Agriculture, 1992). This estimate appears considerably higher than our estimate in Finnish agriculture. The gross income based estimate was four times higher and the net income based estimate seven times higher. These data show that agricultural injury costs appear to be much higher in the United States compared to Finland. This finding is also reflected in the workers' compensation rates. The US workers' compensation premium rates were generally in the range of 1.3-4.1% of the payroll for most industries. Rates for agriculture were 2.8-16.9% for field crop farming, 4.2-16.2% for cattle farming, 3.1-18.0% for orchards, and 2.4-17.8% for nurseries (Oregon Department of Consumer Business and Services, 2001). The total workers' compensation costs in Finnish agriculture were about 2.5% of the insured income (payroll). Several factors may contribute to the low workers' compensation costs in Finnish agriculture including successes in injury prevention efforts, low health care costs, and low insurance administration costs. Although the farm injury and illness costs are lower in Finnish agriculture compared to the examples from the United States and Canada, the costs are still a significant burden for Finnish agriculture, as the profitability has been low and nearly half of the gross farm income comes from subsidies (Siren, 1999). Savings from reduced injury and illness costs could make a small but significant contribution to improving the farm economy.

It is well recognized that workers' compensation insurance represents only part of injury and illness costs. Some cases fall outside compensation: for instance unclaimed eligible cases; cases of uninsured people; cases of illness that may be work-related but are not compensable occupational diseases by law; and eligible occupational diseases that are not properly diagnosed. Types of compensation are usually limited and may not cover all losses. In Finland, the state supports medical care, and charges to the workers' compensation insurance are below cost. The general health insurance absorbs part of the costs. A wide range of direct and indirect costs and social consequences could be involved in injury and illness cases. No attempt was made to quantify them beyond compensated costs.

Broader consequences of injuries and illnesses have been described in the literature. Dembe (2001) presented the social consequences of occupational injuries and

illnesses in the following categories. The first categorization was by affected individuals and groups: 1) Work environment: injured worker, coworkers, employer, management, office staff, safety and health officials; 2) Family and friends: worker's family, friends, colleagues, neighbors, and 3) Community; workers' compensation insurers, other insurers, health care providers, labor unions, other worker groups, employer groups, lawyers, regulators, and lawmakers. The second categorization was by societal role including: vocational, domestic, leisure, recreational, civic, political, religious, economical, educational, professional, biological, and sociocultural. The third categorization was by institutions and structures including: workplaces, hospitals/clinics, homes, neighbors, churches, schools, stores/markets, businesses, courts, prisons, and social care organizations. The fourth categorization was by: 1) vocational function: reduced wages, diminished productivity, unemployment, and retraining, 2) Psychological and behavioral responses: stress, depression, anger, stigmatization, isolation, violence, suicide, and unhealthy behaviors such as smoking and drug abuse, 3) Social effects: medical care utilization, household tasks, interpersonal communication, family relationships, sleep/sexual disruption, divorce, community involvement, and discrimination 4) Physical status and limitations: impairment, disability, pain, and effects on activities in daily living. The broader impacts are complex and difficult to trace and measure. The investigation of social consequences is complicated by the intricate reciprocal relationships among the determinants, effects, and modifiers of work-related disorders.

Several methods have been utilized for valuation of the broader economic consequences of injuries and illnesses. Weil summarized three methods: present value of future earnings, contingent valuation, and compensating wage differentials (Weil, 2001). The present value of future earnings method calculates the present value of the foregone earnings stream given assumptions about age, earnings growth, and discount rate. The contingent valuation method is a survey-based procedure eliciting willingness to pay for lowered risk of death (Acton, 1973; Jones-Lee et al., 1995; Hammitt and Graham, 1999; Hammitt, 2000). The compensating wage differentials method calculates differentials in wages attributable to small differences in risk, which are then used in calculating implied value of life (Viscusi, 2000; Kneiser and Leeth, 1991). Weil also summarized the alternative methods for valuation of the economic consequences of non-work disability. The three methods included measuring 1) changes in household income (Burkhauser and Daly, 1996), 2) changes in allocation of time devoted to household activities by the injured worker and members of the household (Miller, 1995), and 3) quality-adjustable-life years (QALY) (Miller et al., 1995).

This study was limited to the actual paid benefits and the estimated value of future permanent pensions. Some attempts have been made to estimate the broader consequences of agricultural injuries. An injury may lead to changes in the operation and profitability of a farm (Cole et al., 1997). Injuries during critical planting and harvest times could lead to significant crop losses. However, one Finnish study found that injuries during harvest time did not cause expected monetary losses as family members, friends, and neighbors stepped in and the harvest continued without delay in all but few cases (Malkki and Jussila, 1997). Further study is needed to identify and measure the complex changes in the management and sustainability of the farm in the long term.

An accident may cause an injury as well as property damage, and it has been suggested that property damage from injury events causes significant losses. The



Finnish farmers' workers' compensation covers certain personal items such as eyeglasses, but generally no property losses. An investigation linking 48 farm injury cases to property/casualty insurance data found that 41% of these cases had also property losses, but the damage was relatively small requiring only minor repair work (Seppänen, 1990). This study suggests that the indirect costs from property damage in injury events are not very significant, although more research is needed in this area.

Men had 1.89 times more injuries than women, but 0.68 times fewer occupational diseases than women. The division of work on farms likely has an effect on these differences. Men's working hours include more fieldwork compared to women (602 versus 72 hours/year), as well as hazardous tasks such as construction (107 versus 7 hours/year) and forest work (88 versus 3 hours/year). Men contribute much less to household work (80 versus 1022 hours/year), but slightly more to animal care duties (1092 versus 776 hours/year). The annual working hours on farms in 1996 were 2446 hours for men, 2169 hours for women, 524 hours for male family members, and 308 for female family members (Agricultural Economic Research Institute, 2000). Overall, the greater injury risk for men appears to be explained by the higher share of hazardous work tasks, but the higher risk of occupational diseases for women does not seem to be clearly explained by division of work duties on the farm. Women have more occupational diseases related to animal care work, but men appear to have slightly higher working hours in animal care.

A recent NIOSH report estimated that the injury rate was 6.8/200,000 hours (equivalent of 100 person years) in agriculture in the United States (Myers, 2001), which is similar to the injury rate in this study (7.4/100 person years). Men had 89% and women had 11% of the reported injuries in the US. In this study the respective proportions were 74% and 26% for injuries and 49% and 51% for occupational diseases. There appears to be a difference in women's injury rates between the two countries. This could be due to different data collection methods and/or actual differences in injury rates. It is possible that women on US farms work less on the farm and more off the farm, or that women's injuries are under-reported. Survey respondents are often male owner/operators, and their recall may be different for their own injuries and their spouse's injuries.

The index-adjusted total insurance costs per insured person increased almost three-fold in the past two decades. This is partly explained by the decreasing number of farmers and the accumulating number of permanent pensions in the insurance system as it matures. Other factors may include increased incomes and health care costs. Medical costs were 12% (method 2) or 16% (method 1) of all costs, which is comparable to costs reported in the US (16%) (National Safety Council, 2000). The lost-time compensation including per diems and pensions was 63% (method 1) or 84% (method 2), compared to 52% productivity losses in the US. These data consistently suggest that medical costs are only a small fraction and losses of time, earnings, and productivity are a much greater cost factor.

Age was expected to be significantly associated with costs, and significant associations were found with some cost types. Gender was a significant factor as females were at higher risk for costly occupational diseases. After adjusting for various risk factors, the effect of gender was greatly reduced. The insured farm income, employment income, and business income were associated with costs. Income determines the level of the lost-time per diems and pensions, and is therefore an

obvious factor. Certain dusty tasks in dairy-, beef-, and swine- production and grain handling were associated with high costs from asthma, rhinitis, and farmer's lung. Other high cost categories were horse training, riding, and racing. Injuries related to commuting and transporting goods also had high costs.

Causes associated with high cost claims included biological causes, dusts, stairs, scaffoldings, ladders, circular saws, sawmills, wood splitters and chippers, and slippery terrain. Biological causes (molds and mites) are primarily related to hypersensitivity pneumonitis (farmer's lung), which is common in Finnish dairy farming. About 100-300 new cases per year have been compensated in the 1980's and 90's by the MATA insurance. Organic dust (primarily animal dander, flour, and grain dust) leading to asthma and rhinitis is another important problem. Another major group of causes including scaffoldings, ladders, and stairs is associated with severe fall injuries. Horse-related injuries have increased with the popularity of horses on farms. Serious head injuries from kicks are included in this category. The power take-off shaft is a known hazard. Only eleven power take-off injuries were compensated, but they were among the highest cost cases, confirming the serious nature of these injuries (Luoma et al., 1985).

The most costly outcomes included internal injury, illness, and concussion; various bone fractures; amputations; skin diseases; and acute poisoning, electrocution, and hearing loss. The nature of incident categories with high costs included occupational diseases; being pushed or run over by animals; slips and falls; and being caught in, tangled, and crushed by machines or equipment. These data appear to differ from the common perception that machinery is responsible for the majority of serious injuries. This study suggests that animal and fall-related injuries and occupational diseases are more dominant in causing high cost claims.

The GLM multivariable analyses explained 16-45% of the variation in various types of costs. This indicates that a fairly significant random element exists in the claim costs. The medical costs and permanent pensions were least predictable, and the paid pensions and per diems were most predictable by the available variables. The most significant predictors of claim costs were type of injury/illness code, part of body, cause, nature of incident, income, and age. Generally, the same variables were identified as significant risk factors for pensions in the logistic regression models. The permanent pensions were rare and only age and type of injury/illness were significantly associated factors.

After controlling for other factors, many expected and some unexpected categories of work activity, cause, and nature of incident were found to be associated with costs. Commuting and transportation may reflect the hazardous nature of roadway travel. Circular saws, sawmills, wood splitters, and chippers; chainsaws and clearing saws; and PTO shafts were among expected severe injury causes. Falls caused high cost claims, as did caught in or crushed by a machine, electrocution, and explosion. The health outcomes showed several types of high cost conditions, including pulmonary disease, fractures, dislocations, shoulder and upper arm injuries, and amputations.

The mean injury cost was €1099 without permanent pensions and €1340 with permanent pensions. The respective costs were €4380 and €6636 for occupational diseases. These data indicate that permanent disabilities, although few in number (0.6%), greatly contribute to the total costs. The permanent pensions appeared to be less predictable than other costs in this study, partly due to their small number in the data.

### Strengths and Weaknesses

The Finnish farmers' accident insurance data help provide baseline information on agricultural injury and illness costs. The data are comprehensive as nearly all farmers are insured. Claims are made in most cases that have compensable costs involved. A mail survey in 1986 found that about three out of four self-reported injuries requiring professional medical care were found in the claims data and out of unclaimed injuries, 80.7% caused no disability (Eskelinen et al., 1989). There are differences in the injury rates between regions ranging from 4 to 10/100 insured persons, but these differences appear to be explained by the intensity of livestock production (Mela, 2001).

The coding systems developed by Mela are very detailed offering precise information for prioritizing prevention. Significant efforts are made in the adjudication process to code each case completely, and various quality control methods are used to ensure accurate coding. No missing or obvious miscoded data were found in the entire dataset.

The claims data did not include personal identifiers. It is likely that some of the claims occurred to the same people. The insurance practice has shown that about one out of ten claims in one year are "repeat" claims to persons who already had another claim during that year. This has some effect on rate and relative risk calculations, and the interpretation of these measures. The number of injured/ill persons is likely about 10% lower than the number of claims (N=10,922). Multivariable analysis may be affected, as data from some persons may be repeated more than once. This violates the independence assumption. We were not able to assess the effect of "repeat" claims in this study.

This study is limited to compensated costs only. No attempt was made to estimate various indirect and social costs. A small part of eligible costs is likely excluded due to unclaimed cases and excluded (right censored) costs beyond August 1, 2000.

### Conclusions

This study characterized claim costs and identified risk factors for costs. The total costs to the insurance system in 1996 were €23.5 Million, which is 2.5% of the insured farm income. The costs consisted of medical (16%), lost time per diem (37%), accident pension (23%), survivors' pension (3%), impairment allowance (7%), rehabilitation (6%), and other costs (9%). The long-term costs for injuries and illnesses occurring in 1996 were somewhat different. The total costs were lower (€19 Million), and the share of pensions was higher mainly due to including the present value of permanent pensions (23% of total costs). There were 66 permanent pension cases (0.6% of all cases), which represent about one quarter of all costs. The mean costs of 1996 claims were €1340 for injuries, €6636 for occupational diseases, and €1743 for all claims. Overall the costs were low: about 0.7% from the gross farm income compared the 2.8% estimate in the United States.

Multivariable analysis showed that type of injury/illness, part of body, cause, nature of incident, age, farm income, off-farm income, work activity, and age were associated with costs. The risk of permanent pension was 1.8 times higher for women compared to men, and 6.8 times higher for occupational diseases compared to injuries. Occupational diseases; slips, trips, and falls; falls from elevation; and animal-related

cases were most costly. Animal care, grain handling, transporting goods, and commuting were among high cost activities. High cost causes included biological and organic dusts, large animals, scaffoldings, ladders, stairs, wagons, saws, sawmills, wood splitters and chippers, power take-offs, and repetitive motion.

## CHAPTER 4

### LOST TIME FROM INJURIES AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES IN AGRICULTURE IN FINLAND

#### Summary

Background: Although injuries and illnesses are common in agriculture, the magnitude of lost time and contributing risk factors are not well known.

Objectives: This study aimed to characterize lost time from agricultural injuries and occupational diseases and to identify risk factors for length of disability.

Methods: All compensated injury and occupational disease claims in 1996 (N=10,922) from the Finnish farmers' workers' compensation insurance were included in this study. Analysis of variance, linear regression, logistic regression, *t*-test, and chi-square test were used for examining lost time characteristics and associated risk factor. The primary outcome was total lost time. Potential risk factors included demographic, income, and incident circumstance variables.

Results: The total lost time from 1996 injuries and occupational diseases was 1431 person years, which is 1.04% of the 137,002 person years in agriculture in 1996. About 51% of the lost time was from short-term disabilities within one year from the incident. About 21% was from temporary long-term disabilities, and 28% was from permanent disabilities. Occupational diseases comprised 8% of the cases and 29% of the lost time. The mean lost time was 37 days for injuries, 185 days for occupational diseases, and 48 days for all claims. The mean lost time was 62 days for women and 42 days for men. Disability time increased with age. Older persons had more fractures, amputations, and other serious conditions and they also had longer disability times from similar conditions as did younger persons. Work with dairy and beef animals and horses, commuting, transportation, grain and feed handling, and cutting trees were work activities associated with long disabilities. Circular saws, sawmills, wood chippers and splitters; biological causes; motorcycles, snowmobiles, and fishing vessels; power take-off shafts; stairs; ladders; scaffoldings; and slippery terrain were causes associated with long disabilities. Bone fractures, internal injuries, amputations, and skin disorders were health outcomes associated with long disabilities.

Conclusions: About 1% of the productive work time was lost due to injuries and occupational diseases. The risk of long disabilities increased with age. Women had longer disabilities than did men and occupational diseases had longer disabilities than did injuries. Priority areas for prevention include lung disease from organic and biological dusts, falls from elevation, injuries from large animals, and certain machinery-related injuries.

### Introduction

Agriculture is a hazardous industry and high fatality rates have been reported in the literature (Myers and Hard, 1995; Canadian Agricultural Injury Surveillance Program, 1998; National Safety Council, 2001; McCurdy and Carroll, 2000; Rautiainen and Reynolds, 2002). Information on non-fatal injuries and work-related illnesses is not as readily available. Injury definitions differ between insurance, surveillance, and research programs, and rates are usually not comparable. The severity definitions also differ, if severity is defined at all. Consistent determination of lost time requires an established program such as workers' compensation insurance. Self-employed farmers lack workers' compensation in most jurisdictions, and only employed farm workers are usually covered. Therefore little information exists accurately describing the length of disability or time lost from injuries and illnesses in agriculture.

Since 1982, Finnish farmers have been covered by employment accident insurance known as MATA, which provides compensation for injuries and occupational diseases. Benefits include medical expenses, lost-time per diem, rehabilitation, impairment allowance, accident pension, survivors' pension, and death benefits. Health care providers assign disability time for farmers in the same way as they do for other workers. The lost time may range from no lost time at all to permanent disability. Along with cost, the length of disability provides a useful measure of severity and enables estimation of lost productive work time in the working population.

This study aimed to characterize lost time from injury and occupational disease claims, and to identify risk factors associated with lost time. Both injuries and occupational diseases were included, providing a broad spectrum of medical conditions caused by work. Univariable and multivariable methods were used to determine the association between lost time and demographic, income, and incident/exposure characteristics.

### Methods

#### Setting

The farmers' employment accident insurance (MATA) (Farmers' accident insurance act, 1982) is part of the social insurance coverage available for all farmers in Finland. Other programs include national health insurance, old-age pension (Social Insurance Institution, 2002), earnings-related pension (Farmers' pension act, 1969), and occupational health services (Institute of Occupational Health and Ministry of Social Affairs, 2000). MATA covers all 18-64 year-old self-employed farmers, fishermen, and reindeer herders, as well as family members earning more than €2,532 EUR (in 2001) from the agricultural enterprise. The estimated midyear number of insured persons in 1996 was 137,002. A specific insured farm income is determined for each farm and insured person, reflecting the value of the work on the farm. The premiums and lost-time benefits are based on the insured farm income. Employed agricultural workers are not insured by MATA; therefore they were not included in this study.

#### Data

This study included all compensated injuries and occupational diseases, which occurred in 1996 (N=10,922). MATA defines an *injury* as a sudden unexpected forceful event with an external cause, which results in bodily damage or an ailment, and which occurs in the course of agricultural work (Farmers Social Insurance Institution, 1998).

*Occupational diseases* are specific illnesses defined by legislation, which are probably predominantly due to specific physical, chemical, or biological factors associated with work (Occupational disease act, 1988). The data were obtained on August 1, 2000 from the MATA claims database. They included the number of short-term disability days during one year after the incident. The income, paid pensions up to August 1, 2000, and present value of permanent pensions were used for estimating long-term disability time.

### Outcome Variables

The two primary outcome measures were short-term disability time and long-term disability time. These measures were based on the structure of the insurance data. The short-term disability time was defined as the number of days when the injured person received lost-time per diem payments. Per diems are paid for each disability day up to one year from the incident. The long-term disability time was defined as compensated disability time beyond one year from the incident when the injured person received accident pension. The disability time was derived from two sources: actual paid pensions and the present value of permanent pensions. Lost time up to August 1, 2000 was calculated as follows: lost years = paid pensions / annual income at the time of the claim. The future lost time from permanent pension cases was estimated as follows: lost years = present value of permanent pensions / annual income at the time of the claim. There were 331 (3%) active temporary pension cases at the time of data extraction. The future disability time in these cases was excluded. Insurance experience indicates that this excluded time is relatively small compared to the time already compensated within 3-4 years from the incident for these cases.

Physicians assign the length of disability taking into consideration the physical condition and the working circumstances. In the least severe cases, no lost time is assigned and only medical and other direct expenses are compensated. In more severe cases, an initial disability period is assigned, and it can be extended as the medical condition requires. A per diem is paid for the disability days up to one year for cases with at least three days of disability after the incident day. If the disability continues longer than one year, the per diem is converted into disability pension, which may be temporary or permanent and full or partial.

Several indicator variables were constructed from the total lost time including any disability time (89%), one week (69%), two weeks (44%), one month (23%), three months (7%), and 1000 days (1.3%). Other indicators were constructed for long-term disability over one year (5.6%), active temporary pension on August 1, 2000 (3.0%), and permanent pension (0.6% of all cases). These variables were used in logistic regression and some classifications.

### Risk Factor Variables

*Age* at the time of the injury/illness as well as *gender* were included as potential risk factors. *Personal claim rate* described the personal claims experience and was calculated as follows: personal claim rate = number of claims / years insured by MATA. *Insured farm income* was the personal farm income confirmed by the Farmers Social Insurance Institution reflecting the value of the person's work on the farm. *Employment income* was the personal income from off-farm employment. *Other business income* is the personal income from business other than farming. *Work activity* described the task during the injury/illness and has 150 categories. *Cause* was the primary factor leading to

the injury/illness classified in 108 categories. *Nature of incident* described the mechanism of injury/illness event in 28 categories. *ICD10* code was used for classifying the health outcome and 470 categories from over 10,000 possible categories were used in these data (World Health Organization, 2001). Type of injury/illness also described the health outcomes in 13 main categories. *Type of production* described the major types of production in seven categories. *Work circumstance* coding was used for own work, work for others, and commuting. *Worker status* described if the person was a male farmer, female farmer, family member, fisherman, or a reindeer herder. Incident month was included as a potential risk factor. Table 2 provides a summary description of the variables.

### Statistical Methods

The mean length of disability was calculated for injuries and occupational diseases. The means for men and women were compared using the *t*-test. The mean length of disability was also calculated for injuries and occupational diseases, and the means were compared using the *t*-test. The rates of long-term disability were constructed for men and women as well as injuries and occupational diseases. The rates were compared using the chi-square test.

The analysis of variance (ANOVA), linear regression, and logistic regression procedures were used for measuring the associations between outcomes and potential risk factors (SAS Institute Inc., 1987). The distribution of total lost days was skewed (mean=48, median=13.0, standard deviation=285, skewness=18, kurtosis=430). Therefore natural log-transformed lost days (mean=2.63, median=2.64, standard deviation=1.33, skewness=0.18, kurtosis=1.4) were used as outcome in the linear models. About 11% of the cases had no compensated lost time, and one day was added to all lost days to enable log transformation. The advantages of log-transformation have been summarized by Manning and Mullahy (2001). Simple parametric retransformation procedure as outlined by Kennedy (1981) was used in this study. Due to the relatively large number of variables and multiple models tested, this study primarily reported non-adjusted lost time for factors found significantly associated with long disabilities, rather than complete lists of parameter estimates.

Univariable analyses were conducted examining the overall associations between risk factors and log-transformed total lost days. The dichotomous variables, gender and occupational disease/injury code, were assessed by comparing the mean lost days using the *t*-test. The categorical risk factor variables; type of production, work activity, cause, nature of incident, type of injury/illness, part of body, and incident month; were assessed using the ANOVA procedure. Categories with long disabilities were identified using the GLM Dunnett procedure. This procedure compares the means of each category to a specified reference category and adjusts the significance level ( $p=0.05$ ) for multiple comparisons. The criteria for selecting the reference category was the nearest category to median costs with a frequency of  $N>250$ . The continuous risk factors; age, farm income, employment income, business income, and the personal claim rate; were assessed using linear regression.

Multivariable methods were used for measuring the associations between lost time and a combination of risk factors. Two GLM models were built using log-transformed short-term disability and total disability as outcomes. The potential risk factors were: age, gender, personal claim rate, farm income, employment income,



business income, work activity, cause, nature of incident, type of injury/illness, part of body, and incident month. The full model including all risk factor variables was fitted, and the contribution of each potential risk factor was examined. Several variables were excluded to avoid over fitting the models and using variables with similar information.

Logistic regression was used to determine which risk factors contributed to claims becoming long disability cases. The categories for long disability were at least 30 days (23%) and 1000 days (1.3%). Potential risk factor variables were the same as in the above GLM models, and the stepwise procedure was used for building the models ( $p < 0.10$  for inclusion,  $p < 0.05$  for keeping the variables in the model).

### Results

#### Short-term Disability

A total of 727 person years of productive time was lost from short-term disabilities within one year after the injury or occupational disease incident. This is equal to 0.53% of the productive person years in Finnish agriculture in 1996. Most of the claims included some lost time; only 11% of injuries and 9% of occupational diseases had no compensated lost time at all. The majority of the disabilities lasted less than one month. The mean length of disability was 24.1 days for injuries (STD 42.6), 26.7 days for occupational diseases (STD 54.9), and 24.3 days for all claims (STD 43.6). There was no significant difference in length of short-term disability between injuries and occupational diseases ( $t$ -test,  $p = 0.10$ ). The distribution of cases by length of short-term disability is presented in Figure 2. This figure shows that the highest numbers of cases were in the one, two, and three-week categories, and the number of cases reduced logarithmically in longer disability categories. The 52-week category was elevated as many long-term disability cases are assigned one full year of disability time from the start, which continues as a disability pension thereafter.

#### Long-term Disability

Except for fatalities, long-term disability cases represent the most severe cases. Injuries became long-term disabilities in 2.2% of the cases, occupational diseases in 47% of the cases, and all claims in 5.6% of the cases. The number of long-term disability cases was 227 for injuries, 389 for occupational diseases, and 616 for both. Unless the disability is clearly permanent, the long-term disability pension is assigned for a certain period of time based on expected recovery. The pension can be full or partial, and new pension periods can be assigned as the condition requires. The effective compensated lost time is often a combination of several pension periods at different disability percentages. Estimating the lost time from the monetary value of the pensions and income accounts for any combination of pension periods. Long-term disability pension cases (excluding permanent pensions) had 0.48 years of effective compensated lost time on the average between one year from the incident and data extraction on August 1, 2000 (in about three years). This reflects the fact that most of the pensions are periodic and/or partial.

There were 66 permanent disabilities, 42 from injuries and 24 from occupational diseases. The total productive person years lost were 229 years for injuries, 177 years for occupational diseases, and 406 years for all cases. Table 11 summarized the percentages of claims leading to long-term disability.

The total lost person-years from long-term disabilities (temporary and permanent pensions) were 343 years for injuries, 361 years for occupational diseases, and 704 years for all pension cases. The lost time was 305 years for women and 399 years for men. Table 12 presents the lost person-years from occupational diseases and injuries for men and women. Table 11 shows the percentage of injuries and occupational diseases leading to long-term disability pension in three categories. The percentage of claims with any pension time was 47% for occupational diseases, 2.2% for injuries, and 5.6% for all claims. The percentages of long pensions beyond August 1, 2000 were 27% for occupational diseases, 1.7% for injuries, and 3.6% for all claims. The percentages of permanent pensions were 2.9% for occupational diseases, 0.4% for injuries, and 0.6% for all claims. These results indicate that occupational diseases lead to long-term disability and pension clearly more often than injuries do.

#### Short-term and Long-term Disability

The estimates of total person years lost were 1010 years for injuries, 421 years for occupational diseases, and 1431 years for all claims. The injuries comprised 71% and occupational diseases 29% of the lost time. The lost person years were 1.04% of the total productive person years in agriculture in 1996 (137,002 person years), assuming that all insured persons worked full time in agriculture. The lost time was 516 person years or 0.95% of the productive time for women and 915 person years or 1.11% of the productive time for men. The total lost time per claim was 185 days for occupational diseases and 37 days for injuries. For occupational diseases the mean lost days were 214 for women and 157 for men. For injuries the lost days were 38 and 36 respectively. Table 12 presents the lost years from occupational diseases and injuries for men and women.

#### Risk Factors for Length of Disability

##### Univariable Analysis of Risk Factors

##### Injury and Occupational Disease

Occupational diseases had longer disability times than injuries (185 days versus 37 days;  $t$ -test,  $p < 0.0001$ ). Most short-term disability cases were injuries (91.6%); only 8.4% were occupational diseases. A greater number of occupational diseases become long-term disability cases (389 versus 227 cases). Most long-term disabilities (63%) were occupational diseases.

##### Age

The mean age of the insured population was 45.4 years and the mean age of the persons with an injury or illness in 1996 was 45.2 years. The mean age was higher in injury cases (45.4 years) compared to occupational disease cases (42.7 years) ( $t$ -test,  $p < 0.0001$ ). The mean length of disability had a strong association with age. The length of disability increased slightly exponentially with age as presented in Figure 3 (lost days =  $13.705 e^{0.1813 \cdot \text{Age}}$ ,  $R\text{-square} = 0.997$ ). When including the youngest and oldest age categories, which had relatively few cases, the association was: lost days =  $8.1379 e^{0.261 \cdot \text{Age}}$ ,  $R\text{-square} = 0.95$ . This association was further examined by stratified methods. There appears to be two reasons for the association between disability time and age. First, as presented in Table 13, older farmers appear to have serious conditions more frequently such as bone fractures, amputations, and internal injuries/illnesses. For

instance, the proportion of fractures was significantly greater in the age group 60-69 years (21 fractures / 934 cases) compared to 30-39 years (12 fractures / 2361 cases) (chi sq,  $p < 0.0001$ ). Secondly, as presented in Table 14, disability times for older people from the same conditions appear to be longer in most injury/illness categories. For instance, the mean lost time from fractures was longer in the age group 60-69 years of age (61 days) compared to 30-39 years of age (39 days) ( $t$ -test,  $p < 0.0001$ ).

#### Gender

The mean length of short-term disability was 41.3 days for women and 31.6 days for men ( $t$ -test,  $p < 0.0001$ ). The length of total disability was 62.2 days for women and 42.3 days for men ( $t$ -test,  $p < 0.0001$ ). Women have fewer injuries and less time lost from injury incidents, but more occupational diseases and time lost from occupational diseases as presented in Table 12.

#### Personal Claim Rate

The mean personal claim rate was 3.4 claims per 10 insurance years, and the rates were 3.6 for men and 2.9 for women. The association of lost time and personal claim rate does not appear to be linear. A polynomial trend line was fitted for the short-term disability time and the personal claim rate (Lost time =  $1.2573 * \text{personal claim rate}^2 - 9.656 * \text{personal claim rate} + 35.264$ ) (R-square = 0.87). Figure 4 shows the personal claim rate trend. The length of disability was higher for those persons with lowest and highest personal claim rates. This may indicate that farmers are reluctant to make their first claims unless the condition is severe. After being more familiar with the process, they may make claims more readily even for lesser injuries. In the other end of the spectrum, there may be persons with a history of frequent claims who have a higher risk for severe conditions.

#### Incident Month

Incident month had an association with log-transformed total lost days but explained less than 1% of the variation in lost time (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.005). The months with longer than average disabilities were February, March, May, September, November, and December. These months coincide with the winter months when the dairy work is done in confinement causing dust exposure and respiratory disease. Also the seeding and harvest months appear to be associated with longer disabilities. Many serious injuries occur during those peak work times.

#### Income

The insured farm income did not have a significant association with total lost time. Employment income from off-farm employment had a weak association (REG,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.01), as did off-farm business income (REG,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.002). Greater off-farm income levels were associated with longer disabilities. The larger farm income is usually connected with larger farm size, higher level of mechanization, and greater number of livestock. These factors are thought to introduce severe injury hazards, longer working hours, and longer exposure times. However, no significant association was observed between lost time and farm income. The association with off-farm employment and business income may suggest that off-farm work increases exposures for severe farm injury/illness hazards. Hurry, fatigue,

inexperience, and darkness when working late have been suggested as contributing factors.

#### Work Activity

There were 150 work activity categories, which were reduced to 76 by collapsing small categories. Work activity had an association with total lost time (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.04). Work activities with long disabilities were identified using the GLM Dunnett means comparison procedure. Moving feed from storage to animals was used as the reference category (N=699, mean lost days=31). The work activities with longer disabilities than the reference category were: feeding dairy and beef animals (RR=1.6); cleaning and brushing animals (RR=2.9); horse training, riding, and racing (RR=2.2); and commuting (RR=1.4). Additional significant long disability categories in the ANOVA model were: handling, preserving, and transporting feed grain; other grain and forage harvest work; handling and drying grain; preparation, mixing, and milling dairy feed; cutting trees for firewood; and transporting supplies and commodities to and from the farm. The categories with long disabilities are presented in Table 15.

#### Cause

There were 108 cause categories in these data, which were reduced to 75 by collapsing categories. Cause had an association with length of disability (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.08). The Dunnett's means comparison was conducted using uneven terrain as the reference category (N=505, mean lost days=27). The categories with disability times longer than the reference category were: circular saws, sawmills, wood chippers, and splitters (RR=1.4), and biological causes (RR=2.5). Additional categories with significantly longer disability times in the ANOVA model were: motorcycles, mopeds, cycles, snowmobiles, sleds, and fishing vessels; power take-offs; stairs; attached ladders; scaffoldings and unattached ladders; and slippery terrain. The categories with long disability times were presented in Table 16.

#### Nature of Incident

There were 28 incident type categories in these data, which were reduced to 24 by collapsing small categories. Nature of incident had an association with total lost time (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.11). The Dunnett's means comparison was performed using falling, slipping, or tripping when lifting or carrying a load as the reference category (N=1199, mean lost days=34). The categories with longer disabilities than the reference category were: falling from elevation when lifting, carrying, or moving a load (RR=1.5); falling from elevation when the structure falls or fails (RR=1.3); and occupational diseases (RR=1.8). Additional categories with long disability times in the ANOVA model were: falling from elevation without a load, and jumping or coming down from elevation. The nature of incident categories with long disabilities are presented in Table 17.

#### ICD10 Code

There were 470 categories in these data, which were reduced to 44 by collapsing small categories. The ICD10 code had the strongest association with total lost time (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ , R-square=0.35). The Dunnett's means comparison was conducted using superficial injury of wrist and hand as the reference category. The outcomes with longer disabilities than the reference category were: zoonosis; rhinitis; asthma;

hypersensitivity pneumonitis (farmer's lung); dermatitis; epicondylitis; contusion of thorax; rib fracture; contusion of lower back and pelvis; injury of shoulder and arm; various fractures; sprains, strains, and other injuries of hand and wrist; knee dislocation, sprain, or strain; contusion of foot; wound of ankle and foot; and ankle and foot dislocation, sprain, and strain. The categories with long disability times were presented in Table 18.

#### Type of Injury or Illness

The type of injury/illness had a significant association with disability time (ANOVA,  $p < 0.0001$ ,  $R\text{-square} = 0.15$ ). This coding is similar to ICD10 but there are only 13 injury/illness categories, which were reduced to 11 by collapsing small categories. Sprain and strain was used as the reference category and outcomes with longer disabilities were: fractures; internal injury, illness, and concussion; amputation; skin disorder; and acute poisoning, electrocution, hearing loss, and other injury/illness. The categories with long disability times were presented in Table 18.

#### Other Factors

Part of body had a strong association with disability time ( $p < 0.0001$ ,  $R\text{-Square} = 0.22$ ). Using lower limb from hip to ankle as the reference category the parts of body associated with longer disabilities than the reference category were: upper limb from shoulder to wrist, internal injury and illness, and other/multiple injury. Insurance years were associated in a similar fashion as age; those who were older and had been insured longer had more serious claims. Work circumstance had only a weak association and commuting was associated with increased disability time. Type of production was associated and animal production, fishing, and reindeer herding had long disabilities. Worker status had a weak association and female farmers and reindeer herders had longer disability times than male farmers.

#### Multivariable Analysis of Risk Factors

The first model used general linear models (GLM) procedure for measuring the associations between disability time and potential risk factors while controlling for other factors. The analysis used log-transformed total lost time as outcome and age, gender, incident month, farm income, employment income, business income, work activity, cause, nature of incident, type of injury/illness, and part of body as potential risk factors. The model was significant ( $p < 0.0001$ ,  $R\text{-Square} = 0.36$ ), and all risk factor variables except farm income ( $p = 0.83$ ) and work activity ( $p = 0.07$ ) were significantly associated with disability time ( $p < 0.05$ ). Older age and greater employment income and business income were associated with longer disabilities. Women had longer disabilities than did men. Claims in winter months, May, and August had longest disabilities. Cause was significant and circular saws, sawmills, wood splitters, and chippers; stairs; biological causes; and scaffoldings and unattached ladders were high disability time categories using the Dunnett's means comparison. Nature of incident was significant and falling from elevation, falling when the structure falls or fails, and occupational diseases were long disability categories. Fractures, internal injuries and illnesses, amputations, and skin disorders were long disability outcomes. Upper limb from shoulder to wrist, internal injury/illness, and other/multiple injury were body parts associated with long disabilities. Overall the strongest risk factors for total lost time by F-value from largest to the smallest

were: part of body, type of injury/illness, age, employment income, business income, gender, nature of incident, cause, injury month, work activity, and farm income. The type of injury/illness, and part of body describe aspects of the medical condition and they have the strongest association with length of disability. Smaller models were also fitted for identifying work activity, cause, and nature of incident categories with long disabilities without adjustment for health outcome. In general, the same categories were significant in the smaller models as in the bigger model with health outcome variables included.

The second model used log-transformed lost time excluding permanent pensions as outcome. The same risk factor variables were included and the full model was fitted. The model was very similar ( $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.37), and all risk factors except farm income and work activity were significantly associated with the disability time.

The third model used log-transformed lost time estimated from permanent pensions as outcome and the same potential risk factors. The model was significant ( $p < 0.0001$ , R-Square=0.16), and all other variables were significant except all three types of income and incident month.

The fourth model examined risk factors for long disabilities using logistic regression. The outcome variable was more than 30-day disability (yes/no). About 23% of the cases had over 30 days of lost time. The potential risk factor variables were age, gender, injury/occupational disease code, farm income, employment income (yes/no), business income (yes/no), personal claim rate, work activity, cause, nature of incident, type of injury/illness, part of body, worker status, and incident month. A stepwise procedure was used and the significance levels were  $p < 0.1$  for inclusion and  $p < 0.05$  for keeping the variables in the model. The significant risk factors were: type of injury/illness, part of body, employment income, cause, age, nature of incident, and incident month. The causes with long disabilities included: cars, trucks, and vans; circular saws, sawmills, wood splitters and chippers; stairs; slippery terrain; stacks, heaps, boxes, and ground forage storages; dirt particles, projectiles, and dusts; plants, trees, falling trees, stumps; biological causes; dairy and beef animals; swine; horses; and breaking ice and soft terrain. This analysis identified some additional categories not identified in the other analyses. For other variables, the long disability categories had already been identified in previous models.

Another logistic regression model was fitted using over one year disability (yes/no) as the outcome. About 1.3% of the cases had more than one year of effective lost time. The same potential risk factors were included and the stepwise procedure was used with the same inclusion criteria. Only part of body and type of injury/illness were significant in this model.

### Discussion

Agriculture is a hazardous industry. In Finland, the 1987-91 average annual fatal injury rate was 6.5/100,000 in agriculture (Farmers Social Insurance Institution, 1992) and 2.6/100,000 in other industries (Statistics Finland, 1998). In the US, the 1999 fatality rate was 22.5/100,000 in agriculture and 3.8/100,000 in other industries (National Safety Council, 2000).

This study assessed lost time from workers' compensation records, and the results showed that in Finnish agriculture about 1.04% of the productive work time is lost due to injuries and occupational diseases. Several issues must be considered when interpreting this result. For self-employed farmers, the concept of lost time is not as clear

as it is for employees. In an employment situation sick days are directly measurable. For self-employed farmers, the actual lost work time is not easily measurable. Farmers have a tendency to continue working even with severe injuries. Some tasks, such as milking and feeding animals, must be done regularly regardless of injuries. When injured, farmers may modify their work tasks, and still be somewhat productive on the farm. On the other hand, great losses may occur if the disability compromises the management of the farm, or delays seeding, planting, or harvest. Lost opportunities due to disability may have great long-term effects.

This study used compensated disability time as a measure for lost time. The physicians treating the patients use their judgment in determining the length of disability. The physical condition and the person's work duties on the farm are considered. Lost-time per diems and pensions are paid for the duration of disability, but it is not known whether this accurately describes the actual lost time for the injured farmers. Even with this uncertainty, the compensated length of disability provides a useful consistent measure, as physicians follow general workers' compensation principles and assign the disability time in the same manner for farmers as workers in other industries.

Various risk factors for injuries have been identified in the Finnish farming population, including male gender, middle age, overweight, reduced physical condition, smoking, and history of previous injuries, illnesses, and conditions requiring psychological care (Penttinen and Valonen, 1995). Another study found that dairy and swine farms are at higher risk for injuries than other farms, and full-time farmers had a higher risk than part-time farmers. The injury risk on dairy farms increased from the smallest to the mid-size dairies, and decreased in the largest categories (Virtanen et al., 1999). A recent study found that the Swedish-speaking persons had fewer claims than the Finnish-speaking persons (RR: 0.80, 95%CI: 0.73, 0.88), which may indicate differences in the working conditions or cultural differences in applying for compensation. This study also found that the injury rate was higher (9.1/100) for full time farmers (>75% of income from farming) compared to all farmers (6.3/100) (Virtanen et al., 2002).

In the present study, 8% of the claims were occupational diseases but they represented 28% of the total lost time. On the average, occupational diseases are clearly more severe than injuries. The total lost time per claim was 185 days for occupational diseases and 37 days for injuries when both short-term and long-term disability time were included.

Age was associated with length of disability. A trend was found where the short-term disability increased slightly exponentially with increased age. Older persons had more serious injuries and took longer to recover from similar conditions as did younger persons. This finding emphasizes the need for prevention of injuries in older persons, as well as retirement programs.

Gender was associated with claim rates. The injury rate was higher for men, but the occupational disease rate was lower for men compared to women. The high occupational disease rates in women appear unexpected. Traditionally women worked more in the animal care, which is a source of respiratory diseases, dermatitis, and cumulative trauma. However, currently the work roles have become more even. Women had greater disability times from injuries and occupational diseases. This is also somewhat unexpected, as in many studies men have been found to have more injuries and more serious injuries (Myers 2001; Pickett, 1999).

The personal claim rate was a unique variable in this study. It describes the personal claims experience measured by number of claims during the time being insured. The personal claim rate was significantly associated with short-term disability time. Those persons with the lowest and highest personal claim rates had longer disabilities as described by a 2<sup>nd</sup> order polynomial model. This result may suggest that once the insured people are familiar with the claim process, they may seek compensation more readily. Those with the highest personal claims rates may have a history of previous conditions, and due to their poorer health, they may be at higher risk of new serious conditions.

The insured farm income had only a weak association with the length of short-term disability. Higher off-farm income was associated with increased disability time. In most multivariable models there was no association between farm income and total lost time. This is somewhat unexpected as farm income reflects the size of the farm and the amount of work done on the farm. Often larger farms have more machinery, livestock, and other injury hazards, but based on most models, farm income was not a significant factor.

Machinery is often reported as the cause of most severe injuries (Canadian Agricultural Injury Surveillance Program, 1998; Gerberich et al., 1996; National Safety Council, 2001). Tractor injuries are common and Suutarinen (1992; 1995), among others, has addressed issues related to tractor injuries. This study found some severe machinery-related causes including power take offs and saws, sawmills, wood splitters, and chippers. However, other causes than machinery were more prominent including stairs, ladders, scaffoldings, roofs, and slippery terrain, which cause slips and falls or falls from elevation. Dusts, molds, and mites causing respiratory disease were equally or more hazardous than machinery in causing long disabilities. This is an important finding for prevention, which often concentrates on machinery and leaves out slips and falls, falls from elevation, biological causes, and dusts.

The strongest risk factors for both short-term and total disability time were: part of body, type of injury/illness, age, employment income, business income, gender, nature of incident, personal claim rate, cause, age, and gender. These variables explained 35% of the variation in short-term disability time. Farm income, personal claim rate, and work activity were not significant in the multivariable model. This R-square value indicates that disability time is highly variable or that the variables available in this study explained only about one third of the variation in disability time. Replacing the type of injury/illness and part of body codes with the ICD10 code improved the model fit to 39% when using 44 ICD categories or to 48% when using all 470 categories; however, these models were not examined in this study.

### Strengths and Weaknesses

The Finnish agricultural injury and occupational disease data are very comprehensive. Workers' compensation insurance is mandatory for all farmers, and the percentage of unclaimed injuries is estimated at less than 25% (Eskelinen et al, 1989). The short-term disability data are quite accurate, as physicians assign the disability time according to general workers' compensation principles. The injured persons have an appeal process to seek correction to the adjudication decisions. Quality control for data is extensive and no missing or obviously miscoded data were found. The risk factor variables included farm and off-farm income, which are rarely available for research. The



ICD10 coding as well as specific coding developed by Mela for work activity, cause, nature of incident, and other circumstances provide very specific information for prevention. The data included injuries and occupational diseases and enabled comparison of lost time from these two major outcomes. Published information on agricultural occupational diseases is very limited, and this study makes a contribution to understanding the magnitude of the occupational disease problem in relation to injuries.

The weaknesses of this study include the estimation of long-term disability time. The lost time up to data extraction was derived from paid pensions, which provide a reasonably accurate measure of compensated lost time. Disability time beyond data extraction date was excluded (right censored) in 313 (3%) cases. Based on insurance experience this loss was likely not very significant as these cases were not permanent disabilities and they likely had only limited lost time in the future. A major portion of the total lost time is from permanent pensions. The estimation of lost time from the present value of permanent pensions is complex and has limitations. The present value of permanent pension is assigned based on the degree of disability, age, life expectancy, income at the time of the incident, and discounting. The future pension has a cap of 85% up to the age 65, and 60% thereafter. The discounting factor may cause under estimation of lost time. On the other hand, using pension time beyond normal retirement age may over estimate the lost time. Due to these limitations, the long-term-disability time should be interpreted with caution.

The claims data did not include personal identifiers. It is likely that some of the claims occurred to people who already had a previous claim during that year. Insurance practice has shown that about one in ten claims in one year is a "repeat" claim by persons who already had another claim that year. This has to be recognized when interpreting injury rates. The rates represent "injuries", rather than "injured persons" per population. The multivariable analyses may be affected by including more than one claim from the same person, as this is a violation of the independence assumption in regression methods. We were not able to measure the effect of the "repeat" cases without personal identifiers. It is assumed that the variability in the data is relatively similar among repeatedly injured persons and other injured persons.

#### Conclusions

This study concluded that 1.04% of productive time was lost from injuries and occupational diseases. Injuries caused more short-term disability and occupational diseases more long-term disability. Men were at higher risk for short-term disability from injuries, and women were at higher risk for long-term disability from occupational diseases. Age had an exponential effect on disability time. Several specific work activities, causes, incident types, health outcomes, and other characteristics were identified, which are applicable for targeting prevention.



## CHAPTER 5

### INSURANCE PREMIUM BONUS AS A PREVENTIVE MEASURE IN AGRICULTURE IN FINLAND

#### Summary

This study aimed to determine whether the no-claims bonus, implemented on July 1, 1997 in the Finnish farmers' workers' compensation insurance, had a preventive effect on injuries. This bonus reduces premiums by 10% for each claim-free year up to a 50% reduction in five consecutive claim-free years. An interrupted time series analysis was conducted measuring whether the trend in the injury rate changed after the bonus was implemented. Monthly injury rate from 1990-2000, changes in the insurance policy, and economic indicators were included in the analysis. The results showed injury claims reduced by about 10% after the intervention while controlling for other contributing factors. Further analysis was conducted to determine whether this reduction occurred in minor injuries only, indicating under-reporting. Stratified analyses showed that minor injuries below €50 Euros reduced by 25%, and moderately severe categories from €100-800 or up to 30 days of disability reduced 12-20%. Some severe injury categories increased. The mean length of disability increased from 25 to 29 days ( $p < 0.0001$ ), and the mean compensation cost increased from €1190 to €1339 ( $p = 0.005$ ). Overall, the results showed a significant reduction in the injury rate. The reduction occurred in minor and moderately severe injuries. Minor injuries did not reduce as much as expected, and moderately severe injuries reduced more than expected. Shifting of claims to other types of insurance was not observed. This indicates that the bonus may have some preventive effect, assuming that the farmers have a fairly good understanding of the value of the bonus and seek compensation when it is financially feasible for them.

#### Introduction

Agriculture has been recognized as a hazardous occupation worldwide. The nature of hazards varies by region, climate, and type of production. Mechanization of agriculture has created serious injury hazards. Handling of animals, heavy labor, long working hours, and exposure to chemicals, dust, noise, and the weather are major hazards as well. Besides farmers and farm workers, children are also exposed to farm hazards (Myers, 1998a; Myers 2001; McCurdy and Carroll, 2000).

Preventive efforts have been initiated at various levels from international organizations to individual farms. The International Labour Organization (2001), the International Organization for Standardization (2001), and other organizations have produced conventions, directives, standards, guidelines, and general information on health and safety. National laws, standards, and preventive programs have also been established to address hazards in agriculture (29 CFR 1910:267; United States Environmental Protection Agency, 2001; United States Department of Agriculture, 2001; NIOSH, 2002; USDA, 2001). The level of activities and the type of programs vary in different countries and jurisdictions.

Injury prevention continues to be a challenge in agriculture, and there are very few examples of successful interventions (DeRoo and Rautiainen, 2000). The "three E's"

(engineering, education, and enforcement) are common approaches, but they have limited application in agriculture. Engineering is effective, but requires capital investments and time. Education is well accepted; however, participation is often low, and education may not lead to safe behaviors. Enforcement is effective but difficult to implement and unpopular among farmers (Murphy, 1992). Comprehensive occupational health services have been introduced in Scandinavian countries (Husman et al., 1990; Höglund, 1989; Landbrukshelsen, 2000). Incentive-based programs have been developed recently, including insurance rebates (Abend and Halman, 1998), grants (Lundqvist, 1996; Stone and Saacke, 1998), loans, discounts, and vouchers for safety products (Reinhart, 1997). Insurance rebate or bonus programs have received special attention (Jaspersen et al., 1999; Thu et al., 1998). If proven effective, insurance bonus systems may have universal importance, as they are relatively inexpensive and easy to implement. They reward success and motivate efforts towards effective injury prevention.

This study aims to evaluate the effectiveness of a financial incentive intervention, the no-claims bonus implemented on June 1, 1997 in the Finnish farmers' employment accident insurance program, known as MATA insurance. MATA is compulsory for all self-employed farmers in Finland. It is similar to workers' compensation provided for employed workers in other industries. MATA provides a unique opportunity for research, as the program is nationwide, mandatory, well-established, and well-utilized. Farmers Social Insurance Institution administers the program and maintains registries of injuries and insured persons, which enable accurate measurement of changes in the population and injuries over time. A quasi-experimental study using the interrupted time series method was conducted to measure changes in the injury rate before and after the intervention. The main question was whether this intervention had a preventive effect on injuries.

## Methods

### Setting

Finland is the world's most northern nation with self-sufficient agriculture. Compared to North America, Finnish agriculture and climate are most similar to the eastern Canadian provinces and the northeastern states of the US. The growing season is 180 days in southern and 110 days in northern Finland. The average Finnish farm in 1999 consisted of 25.6 hectares of arable land and 52.1 hectares of forest (1 ha = 2.5 acres). The main commodities are dairy, beef, swine, poultry, and field crops including hay, forage, barley, oats, wheat, rye, rapeseed, potato, and sugar beet. Production is highly mechanized with 1 tractor per 11 hectares of arable land. About 6% of the arable land is in organic production (Finfood, 2001). Forestry has an important role on most farms. A family or an estate owns 99% of the farms. The number of farms has decreased rapidly and the farm size has increased. Farming is a part-time activity for an increasing number of farmers. About half of the farms receive 75% or more of their income from farming (Virtanen et al., 2002). Due to national and European Union regulations, industrialized production has not progressed to the extent it has in North America. Joining the European Union on January 1, 1995 had dramatic effects on agriculture. Most producer prices dropped "overnight" by 1/3 or more. Several types of subsidies were initiated to replace lost earnings. Many of them have been phased out, and this has caused difficult adjustments for farmers (Siren, 1999). Strong emphasis has

been placed on environmental stewardship including restrictions on the use of pesticides, fertilizers, and animal waste.

#### Cohort

The cohort in this study consisted of Finnish farmers, fishermen, and reindeer herders who are insured by the Finnish farmers' employment accident insurance, MATA. All self-employed farmers on farms with at least 2 hectares of agricultural land are covered. This minimum farm size changed to 5 hectares on January 1, 1994. Self-employed fishermen and reindeer herders are covered as well. Family members are insured if their annual salary from the family holding is at least €2,433 Euros (€1 EUR = \$0.878 USD on 4/5/02). Employed workers in agriculture, forestry, and fishing are excluded from MATA, but they are covered by other workers' compensation programs. In some cases the mandatory insurance requirement can be waived if the holding is small and adequate insurance coverage exists from other sources. Voluntary MATA coverage can be purchased on holdings where mandatory requirements do not apply. The proportions of voluntarily insured persons and those whose mandatory insurance has been waived are small. In this study, the insured persons are referred to as farmers, recognizing that about 2.7% of them were actually paid family members, 1.1% were fishermen, and 1.3% were reindeer herders. In 1998, 61% of the insured persons were men and 39% were women. Figure 5 shows the number of insured persons during this study period. End-of-year populations were used in this figure, and estimated mid-year and monthly populations were used in rate calculations and the time series analysis.

#### Data

Data were acquired for this study from the Finnish Farmers Social Insurance Institution in the summer of 2000 based on a research agreement between The University of Iowa and Farmers Social Insurance Institution. An international institutional review board clearance was obtained through the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and The University of Iowa. The data had no personal identifiers.

Typically a claim is made in person at the local agent's office. Physicians assign the disability time. The injury characteristics are coded in detail and missing information is verified by calling the doctor, agent, injured person, or other source as necessary. False information is subject to legal consequences. Various quality control procedures are in place, and data entry errors are effectively controlled in the adjudication process. MATA staff members are trained in coding the injury circumstances using ICD10 (World Health Organization, 1993) and other coding systems, which takes a significant portion of their time in claims adjudication.

The first dataset used in this study consisted of 1996-98 claims records including 29,599 cases. These data were used for analyzing crude and stratified rates before and after the intervention. The intervention was implemented on July 1, 1997. Data from 1997 were excluded and the calendar years immediately before and after the intervention year were used for analysis. The second dataset consisted of 1990-2000 claims including 125,931 cases. After exclusion of back injuries (10,151 cases) and occupational diseases (8,356 cases), 107,424 injuries were available. The third dataset was constructed for the time series analysis. Monthly injury frequency and rate, as well as monthly observations for various other variables from January 1990 to March 2000 (123 months) were constructed. Several experts at Farmers Social Insurance Institution,

the Finnish Agricultural Economic Research Institute, and other institutions were interviewed to identify important variables.

#### Hypotheses

This study had two main hypotheses:

1. The injury rate reduced after the intervention, and
2. The injury rate reduced at all levels of severity and not only in minor injuries.

The first hypothesis was tested using crude rate comparison and the interrupted time series method. The second hypothesis was tested using stratified methods examining the injury rates at various levels of severity. The mean length of disability and the mean compensation cost before and after the intervention were also examined.

#### Interrupted Time Series Analysis

**Outcome Variables.** The monthly number of injuries was used in the interrupted time series analysis as outcome. A compensable injury is described in MATA as a sudden unexpected forceful event with an external cause, which results in bodily damage or an ailment, and which occurs in the course of agricultural work. Self-inflicted injuries are excluded. Injuries from deliberate actions by a third party are included if there is a causal connection to the victim's work. Roadway injuries are included if they occur while conducting farm-related work (Farmers Social Insurance Institution, 1998). Besides injuries, MATA compensates occupational diseases; however, they were excluded from this study. Cumulative trauma, such as epicondylitis and tenosynovitis, are classified as occupational diseases, and were thus excluded. Back injuries were also excluded due to changes in insurance policies, which altered the rate of compensated back injuries during this study period. These exclusions provided the most homogenous outcome for the analyses. A monthly injury rate (injuries per 1000 persons) was calculated for the interrupted time series analysis.

**Explanatory Variables.** The no-claims bonus was implemented on July 1, 1997. Insured persons who do not have compensated claims during the previous year receive a 10% reduction in their premiums. Each claim-free year thereafter adds 10% to this bonus up to the 50% level in five consecutive claim-free years. Each compensated claim reduces the bonus by 10%, but the 0% level is never exceeded (Farmers Social Insurance Institution, 2001). The bonus system provides an incentive for farmers to make safety improvements and attempt to avoid injuries. Rather than mandating or educating, this incentive leaves it up to the farmers to reduce their injuries the best way they can. An indicator variable was used for the intervention in the interrupted time series analysis.

Several temporal indicator variables were used to mark significant changes in the insurance policy and agriculture as listed in Table 20. These time-indicator variables should be interpreted with caution, recognizing that they represent points in time. The listed events potentially had an effect on the injury rate, but other changes in the society at the same times may have some effect as well.

Several continuous variables were included in the monthly data. The average *national net farm income* was included. The annual figures were used for each month of the year. The *Producer Price Index* was also included. The annual index figures were used for each month of the year. The monthly numbers of farm foreclosures with 0, 1,

and 2-year lag times were examined as economic stress indicators, but they were not used, as they did not significantly contribute to any model.

#### Stratified Analysis

Under-reporting of injuries was of specific interest in this study. Stratified methods were developed to address the extent of a potential reporting bias. The basic assumption was that the farmers optimize their finances when considering whether it is beneficial to make a claim or absorb the injury costs themselves. The MATA bonus is similar to a bonus that has been used in the auto insurance, and consumers including farmers are very familiar with that bonus system. The value of the bonus provides a theoretical break-even point whether it is beneficial for the consumer to make a claim. This value can be estimated for each insured person based on his/her annual insurance premium and the current bonus level. Generally, the greatest bonus loss occurs when the current bonus is 10% and it changes to 0%. During each of the following five years the bonus then remains 10% less than it would be without the injury claim. This five-year loss equals approximately 50% of one annual premium payment, and is referred to in this paper as the "bonus value". Farmers may not be able to accurately estimate their own bonus value; they may over- or under-estimate it to some degree. The under-reporting could therefore be gradual from minor to more serious injuries. Stratified methods addressed the changes at different severity levels. MATA insurance data provide two important variables for severity: length of disability and compensation cost. These variables are correlated, but they reflect different aspects of severity and may deviate in some cases. The first stratified analysis was based on the length of disability. The second analysis was based on the claim cost. The third analysis was based on the compensation cost and the personal bonus value. The premium and the bonus value were determined for each injured person. A "feasibility ratio" was calculated for each person as follows: feasibility ratio = compensation amount / personal bonus value. The feasibility ratios in 1996 and 1998 were compared in categories from <1 to 10 times the bonus value. This analysis included 62% of the claims and allowed analysis of the changes in reporting minor and moderately severe cases.

#### Statistical Methods

A combination of statistical methods was used to determine the preventive effect of the bonus system. Two methods were used to test hypothesis 1. The overall difference in injury rates in 1996 and 1998, the years immediately before and after the intervention year, was evaluated using the chi-square test. The changes in the injury rate over time from January 1990 to March 2000 were analyzed using the interrupted time series method (ARIMA). This method was first developed by Box and Jenkins (Box and Jenkins, 1979) and utilizes the AutoRegressive Integrated Moving-Average (ARIMA) procedure. The interrupted time series analysis accounts for seasonal variability, and allows measuring trend changes from intervention while adjusting for other factors entered into the model. The ARIMA and interrupted time series models have been further discussed by authors including SAS Institute Inc. (1997), McDowall et al. (1980), Marmoll Jirovec (1986), Jensen (1990), and Crabtree et al. (1990).

Two methods were used to test hypothesis 2. The mean length of disability and the mean compensation cost in 1996 and 1998 were compared using the *t*-test.

Stratified analysis was conducted comparing injury rates in 1996 and 1998 at various levels of severity using the chi-square test.

### Results

#### Crude Injury Rate Analysis

The first analysis compared injury rates in 1996 and 1998, the years immediately before and after the intervention. The chi-square test results are summarized in Table 21. The analysis showed that the injury rate reduced by 7.6% for women, 10.5% for men, and 9.3% for both. All reductions were statistically significant ( $p < 0.001$ ).

#### Interrupted Time Series Analysis

Changes in injuries from January 1990 to March 2000 were analyzed using the interrupted time series method. The outcome variables were monthly injury count and rate. The explanatory variables included insurance policy change indicators, economic indicators, and the indicator for the intervention. ARIMA and seasonal ARIMA models were fitted for each outcome variable using combinations of explanatory variables. The three ARIMA parameters,  $p$  (number of autoregressive structures in the model),  $d$  (number of times differencing is done in the model), and  $q$  (number of moving average structures in the model) were set by examining the model fit, prediction error distributions, autocorrelations, partial autocorrelations, and white noise tests. The best-fitting models for the injury count and the injury rate are shown in Table 22.

Model 1 using the number of injuries as outcome showed a fairly high level of fit ( $R^2 = 0.84$ ), and several of the anticipated explanatory factors were highly significant ( $p < 0.0001$ ). The model parameters were: Step:Jan1991 + Step: Jan1994 + Step:Jul1997 + Farm Income + ARIMA(1,0,0)(1,1,0)s No Intercept.

Model 2 using monthly injury rate as outcome showed a slightly lower level of fit ( $R^2 = 0.68$ ), and the same explanatory factors were significantly associated with the injury rate. The model parameters were: Step:Jan1991 + Step:Jan1994 + Step:Jul1997 + Farm Income + ARIMA(0,0,1)(1,1,1)s No Intercept. The no-claims bonus was a significant explanatory variable in both models. Therefore it can be concluded that the bonus did have a significant effect on the injury time series while adjusting for the identified explanatory variables. The injury number decreased by 106 monthly, which is about 13.5% decrease from the average level in previous two years. The injury rate decreased by 0.51, which is about 8.9% decrease from the previous two year level. These models show an average of about 11% reduction after the intervention. Several other variables helped explain the variability, besides the bonus. The change in the minimum farm size (January 1994) decreased injuries by 196 per month and the short-term illness compensation (January 1991) increased injuries by 177 per month. Figures 6 and 7 show the monthly injury numbers and rates from the ARIMA analysis.

#### Overall Injury Severity Analysis

Changes in the overall severity were measured by comparing the mean length of disability and compensation cost in 1996 and 98 using the two sample t-test. The mean length of disability increased from 25 to 29 days ( $p < 0.0001$ ), and the mean compensation cost increased from €1190 to €1339 ( $p = 0.005$ ). These amounts were adjusted by the cost-of-living and wage index, which increased 3.7% from 1996 to 1998. The paid benefits up to August 1, 2000 were included. The present value of permanent



accident pensions was excluded. These two analyses showed that changes occurred in the length of disability as well as in compensation cost. The compensated injuries were more severe in 1998 compared to 1996. This indicates that minor injuries reduced more than severe injuries.

#### Stratified Injury Severity Analysis

Stratified analysis was used to address the potential under-reporting. The basic assumption was that the reporting bias would have a strong effect on minor injury claims near and below the bonus value. More costly injury claims should not be significantly affected. The mean bonus value was first determined to understand at what severity level the under-reporting might likely occur. Table 23 shows the mean farm income, premium, and the bonus value using the "worst-case scenario", where the bonus value is equal to 50% of one annual premium payment. As Table 23 indicates, the mean value of the lost bonus is low, €59 in 1996, €62 in 1998, and €60 on the average. This is due to the relatively low injury rate, low injury cost, and governmental support for the insurance program. Only about 1/3 of the total insurance cost is covered by premiums, and 2/3 of the cost is covered by governmental support. Based on this analysis, it would be expected that claims below €60 should reduce strongly, and claims clearly over €60 should not be significantly affected, assuming that farmers understand the value of their bonus and optimize their finances when considering the feasibility of making the claim.

#### Stratified Analysis by Claim Cost

The first stratified analysis compared injury claim costs before and after the intervention in categories where the cost was doubled at each cut-point. The percentage of injuries in the two lowest categories (<€25 and €25-49), below the average €60 bonus value is quite low, only about 5% of all injuries. Figure 8 shows the distribution of injury rates in each cost category in 1996 and 1998. The <€25 injuries reduced significantly (22%,  $p=0.02$ ) as did the €25-49 injuries (26%,  $p=0.002$ ), but the €50-99 injuries did not change. Moderately severe injuries in categories from €100-800 injuries reduced significantly (12-20%,  $p<0.0001$ ). Increases were found in the €6400-25600 categories (33-53%,  $p<0.05$ ). The changes appear to be somewhat gradual from <€25 up to €800. It was expected that the minor injuries below the mean bonus value would decrease strongly, but only about 25% reduction was observed. In most of these cases, the farmers took a net loss by making the small claim and losing their bonus. Moderately severe injuries should not have been affected, but the rates decreased in categories up to €800, which is more than ten times the mean bonus value. This result indicates that either there was a reduction in the true injury rate, and/or that a great number of farmers took a net loss by not making feasible claims. Interestingly rates in two severe categories increased.

#### Stratified Analysis by Length of Disability

The second stratified analysis compared injuries before and after the intervention at various length of disability levels. The relation between the length of disability and the claim cost was examined. The two measures are highly correlated ( $r=0.71$ ,  $p<0.0001$ ). The mean costs were calculated at different levels of disability time, and the results are presented in Table 24. The mean cost was clearly higher than the mean bonus value (€60) in all categories, even the zero lost days category. Therefore, the length of

disability may not be a very sensitive measure for assessing the under-reporting of minor injuries; however, it provides useful information about the characteristics of injury severity changes.

The injury rates in 1996 and 1998 by length of disability were examined, and the distribution of rates is presented in Figure 9. The chi-square tests showed that the injury rates decreased significantly in most of the minor and moderate injury categories up to 30 days of disability. The reductions were similar in the four minor injury categories. The rates increased in two severe injury categories (121-240 and 241-360 days). The fatalities reduced from 13 to 6 but this decrease was not statistically significant ( $p=0.17$ ).

#### Bonus Category Analysis

A personal bonus value was calculated for each injured person. A feasibility ratio was then calculated by dividing the claim cost by the personal bonus value. The claims below the bonus value (feasibility ratio  $<1$ ) are not financially feasible after the bonus system was implemented. The injured person took a net loss by making the claim and losing the bonus. The claims with feasibility ratio  $>1$  are feasible, and no reductions should be observed in these categories, assuming the injury rates were unchanged.

Figure 10 shows the distribution of the injury rates in 1996 and 1998 in feasibility ratio categories. There was a significant reduction in the first category where the compensation was less than the value of the lost bonus. However, a greater reduction than 25% was expected as most of these injured persons likely took a loss by making the claim and losing their bonus. In the second category where the compensation was between one and two times the bonus value there was no difference. Significant reductions were observed in almost all other categories even up to ten times the bonus value. This suggests that either the injury rate reduced or that a great number of farmers over estimated the value of the bonus. It would clearly not be financially feasible to leave an injury unclaimed when the value of the claim is as much as ten times greater than the lost bonus.

#### Discussion

Bonuses, adjusted premiums, or experience rating for various groups have been used in the insurance industry including life insurance, auto insurance, and workers' compensation. Life insurance rates are typically different for smokers and non-smokers. Other risk factors such as flying private airplanes, mountain climbing, or other hazardous sports have been used for adjusting premium rates. Auto insurance bonus systems based on personal claims experience are common in Europe, including Finland. These bonus systems have lately been under scrutiny to evaluate whether they limit competition. However, recent European Union decisions indicate that bonus systems will be allowed, but they cannot be required by national laws (Kuparinen, 2001). In the US, automobile insurance premiums may be adjusted by demographic and behavior factors, such as age and driving record (Deloitte and Touche, 1996). Experience rating has been used in workers' compensation premiums for sectors of industry, and in some cases individual companies, divisions, or departments (Workplace Safety and Insurance Board, Ontario, 2001; Ison, 1998; Oregon Department of Consumer Business and Service, 2001). In MATA insurance, this rate differentiation was taken to the individual level. All insured farmers and family members may receive a bonus up to 50% based on their own claims experience (Farmers Social Insurance Institution, 2001).

Adjusted premiums have been primarily market-driven and competitive in nature. They enable designing insurance products for low-risk groups at lower premium rates. Price has a strong influence on consumer behavior, and the bonuses may have some preventive effect as people strive towards being able to qualify for lower rates. On the other hand, reporting of minor injuries may decrease as policyholders want to maintain their low premiums.

The results from this study showed that the injury claims reduced. Both the crude rate analysis and the interrupted time series analysis showed about 10% reduction after the bonus was implemented. This was an expected result of the bonus system. It was also expected that minor injuries below and slightly above the bonus value would reduce strongly, but the actual reduction was less than 30%. The moderately severe injuries up to €800 or 30 disability days reduced more than expected. There were unexpected increases in the injury rate in some severe injury categories. The fatalities decreased by half, but this reduction was not statistically significant. The mean length of disability increased from 25 to 29 days, and the mean compensation amount increased from €1190 to €1339.

The results confirmed the first hypothesis. The injury rate clearly reduced after the intervention. The second hypothesis was not confirmed. The injury reduction did not occur across all levels of severity, but was concentrated in the minor and moderate severity categories, and some severe categories actually increased. The results suggest that part of the reduction in claims is due to under-reporting of minor injuries, but it does not appear to explain the entire injury rate reduction. Part of the reduction is due to lower reporting of minor injuries, but a larger part occurred in the moderate severity categories where the under-reporting should have no effect. This was evident in the stratified analysis where the compensation cost was compared to the personal bonus value. There were reductions in most categories up to 10 times the bonus value. In such cases farmers took a significant loss when leaving an injury unclaimed, and it is unlikely that most farmers would take such losses. One possible explanation is that Finnish consumers are used to auto insurance bonuses. The value of those bonuses is higher than the MATA bonus and this may result in overestimation of the MATA bonus.

The increases in some severe injury categories would require further study. The bonus system does not appear to have a plausible connection as a causal factor. It is possible that the rapid changes in agriculture may have an effect. The farm size, level of mechanization, working hours, and off-farm employment increased in the 1990's. The number of dairy producers decreased. Some studies have suggested that there is an association between stress and serious injuries (Thu et al., 1997). The stress level has certainly been very high among Finnish farmers through the 1990's, although it is not clear whether it changed after the bonus system was implemented. One reason could be that the mean age of the injured persons was higher in 1998 (46.2 years) than in 1996 (45.5 years). There is a correlation between age and length of disability in this study population ( $r=0.11$ ,  $p<0.0001$ ), as well as age and compensation cost ( $r=0.03$ ,  $p<0.0001$ ). At an older age, injuries tend to be more expensive and take a longer time to recover. The costs were adjusted by cost-of-living and wage index, which increased the 1998 actual costs about 3.7% in relation to 1996 costs. There has been a three-fold increase in total injury costs per insured person during the two decades of MATA insurance after index adjustment. The injury costs have historically increased faster than the rate of inflation. Some of these factors may have contributed to the cost increases.

However, the stratified analysis by length of disability showed similar results as costs, and it appears likely that the severity of injuries actually increased from 1996 to 1998.

Claims data from two other insurance systems administered by the Farmers Social Insurance Institution were examined to determine whether there was evidence of claims shifting from MATA to other insurances. No shifting of claims was observed. The four-year average MATA injury and occupational disease rate reduced from 8.9% (1993-1996) to 7.4% (1998-2001), which is a 16.7% decrease. The four-year average leisure injury rate increased from 1.0% to 1.2% (18.1% increase) after the intervention. The four-year average short-term illness insurance claim rate reduced from 20.0% to 16.2% (19.1% decrease). These data showed that while the MATA claim rate reduced, there was no indication of claims shifting to other insurances. Shifting to leisure insurance would not be expected as work injuries are not compensable under that policy. Shifting to the short-term illness insurance would be possible but the short-term illness rate also decreased suggesting no shifting likely occurred. The national health insurance data were not available, but it would be expected that the shifting would occur mostly in the short-term illness insurance.

### Conclusions

The results of this study indicate that the insurance bonus system reduced injury claims by about 10%. The stratified analysis by severity indicated that the reduction occurred in minor injuries and in moderately severity categories as well. The reduction in minor injuries below the value of the bonus was less than expected, and the reduction in moderately severe injuries was greater than expected. No shifting to other insurances was observed. Therefore, the reduction in the injury rate may be explained partly by under-reporting of minor injuries and partly by preventive effect in moderately severe injuries. Increases were observed in some severe injury categories, which would require further examination.

### Generalizeability

When assessing the generalizeability of these data, the type of climate, production, and social insurance systems must be considered. Finnish farms are relatively small: 25.6 hectares of arable land and 52.1 hectares of forest. Dairy production and mixed farming are common. The main crops are limited by the growing season to hay, forage, barley, oats, wheat, rye, rapeseed, potatoes, and sugar beets. Production is highly mechanized, but the machinery is generally smaller compared to North American agriculture. About 6% of arable land is in organic production. Most farms have some forestry production. Off-farm employment is becoming increasingly important, and about half of the farms receive over 75% of their income from farming (Virtanen et al., 2002). Agriculture is regulated by European Union and National regulations and subsidies are an important part of farm income (Siren, 1999). Farmers have various social insurance programs including national health insurance, old-age pension, work-related pension, and occupational health services.

This study is most generalizeable in Scandinavia and northern Europe. The eastern Canadian provinces and the northern and northeastern states of the US have similar climate and production. Some of the injury and illness characteristics in workers' compensation insurance data are universal, such as a small percentage of cases being responsible for most of the lost time and cost. The effect of age is also likely universal,

as well as the severity of cases using standard classification methods such as the ICD10 code.

#### Strengths and Weaknesses

The Finnish farmers' accident insurance system is comprehensive as the insurance is mandatory for all farmers. The insurance has been in place since 1982, and claims records as well as records of insured persons are available since that time. Accurate analyses of injury rates over time are possible from these data. The proportion of unclaimed injuries is low, likely less than one-fourth of all eligible injuries (Eskelinen et al., 1989). The coding systems are very detailed describing the injury characteristics and circumstances. The data are very complete; no missing data were found in this study.

The claims data did not include personal identifiers. It is likely that some of the claims occurred to the same people. The insurance practice has shown that about 10% of claims in one year are "repeat" claims to persons who already had another claim during that year. This has to be recognized in interpreting injury rates. The rates are literally "injuries", rather than "injured persons" per population.

Cost analysis included paid benefits up to August 1, 2000. The present value of permanent pensions was excluded. From 1996 injuries, 66 led to permanent pension.

The study included self-employed farmers, fishermen, and reindeer herders. The fishermen and reindeer herders may have different exposures and claim-reporting characteristics, but differences between these populations were not examined in this study.

Much of the documentation and citations in this study were in the Finnish language and are not readily available for English readers. The first author translated the variable names, terms, definitions, and citations as necessary.



## CHAPTER 6

## CONCLUSIONS

Literature showed that the fatality rate is high in US agriculture; about twice as high as the rate in Canadian agriculture and about three times as high as the rate in Finnish agriculture. The non-fatal injury data are not comparable. Definitions and data collection methods vary and published injury rates range from 0.5 to 29/100 workers. Information on occupational diseases is limited due to lacking workers' compensation for self-employed farmers in most jurisdictions. Little information was found on cost, lost time, and intervention effectiveness.

This study characterized injury and occupational disease costs and identified risk factors for costs. The total costs in 1996 were €23.5 Million consisting of medical (16%), lost time per diem (37%), accident pension (23%), survivors' pension (3%), impairment allowance (7%), rehabilitation (6%), and other costs (9%). The total costs were 0.7% of the gross farm income, which is low compared to 2.8% estimated in the US. The mean cost of 1996 claims was €1743. Occupational diseases were about five times more costly than injuries on the average. Only 0.6% of the claims were permanent pensions, but they represented nearly one quarter of the costs. The risk of permanent pension was 1.8 times greater for women compared to men, and 6.8 times greater for occupational diseases compared to injuries.

About 1% of productive time was lost from injuries and occupational diseases. The average lost time was 37 days for injuries and 185 days for occupational diseases. Men were at greater risk for short-term disability from injuries, and women were at greater risk for long-term disability from occupational diseases. Disability time increased with age. Older persons had more fractures, amputations, and other severe conditions, and older persons took longer to recover from similar conditions as did younger persons.

Most severe claims in terms of cost and lost time were related to large animals, organic dust, and various hazards in the working environment rather than machinery, which is commonly considered responsible for most serious injuries. Slips and falls, falls from elevation, pushed or run over by animals or machinery, and occupational diseases were associated with high costs and long disabilities. Women were at greater risk of occupational diseases, especially respiratory diseases and dermatitis. This is interesting as the traditional working roles have changed and both men and women participate relatively equally in animal care, which is the source of most occupational diseases.

The studies of costs and lost time identified important priority areas for prevention. More efforts should be directed to the prevention of respiratory disease from biological and organic dusts when working in animal confinements. Dermatitis and cumulative trauma from repetitive motion are also priorities in animal production work. Injuries from large animals are frequent and severe and animal handling facilities should be designed to avoid these injuries. Falls from scaffoldings, ladders, stairs, and wagons caused severe injuries. Proper permanent stairs or ladders should be used instead of temporary ladders in places where the ladders are used frequently. Better scaffolding, proper guardrails, and fall protection should be used in on-farm construction work. Riding on hay and grain wagons is a hazardous practice and should be avoided. Injuries from saws, sawmills, wood splitters, wood chippers, and power take-offs are caused by

poorly designed or poorly guarded machinery. Improving machinery guarding remains an important priority for reducing injuries.

This study found that the insurance bonus system reduced injury claims by about 10%. The four year average injury and occupational disease rate reduced as much as 17% after the intervention year (1997). The reduction occurred in minor injuries and in moderately severe categories as well. The reduction in minor injuries below the bonus value was less than expected, and the reduction in moderately severe injuries was greater than expected. The reduction in the injury rate may be explained partly by under-reporting of minor injuries, but part of the reduction may be due to preventive effect. No shifting of claims to other insurances was observed.

This study indicates that a financial incentive is effective in reducing claims. Based on this experience, insurers could use similar incentives more widely. Fewer claims, whether caused by under-reporting or true preventive effect, would reduce administration costs and offer competitive advantages to insurers. The bonus did not constitute a major barrier for farmers to receive compensation for legitimate claims as the value of the bonus was only about €60 on the average. This study supports a more active role for the insurance industry in prevention. Further research and development is needed to design and test incentive programs encouraging safe behaviors and safety improvements on the farm.



## FIGURES

Figure 1. Finnish Farmers' Employment Accident Insurance System Costs per Insured Person, 1982-1999; Adjusted to 1999 Value in EUR by Cost of Living and Wage Index

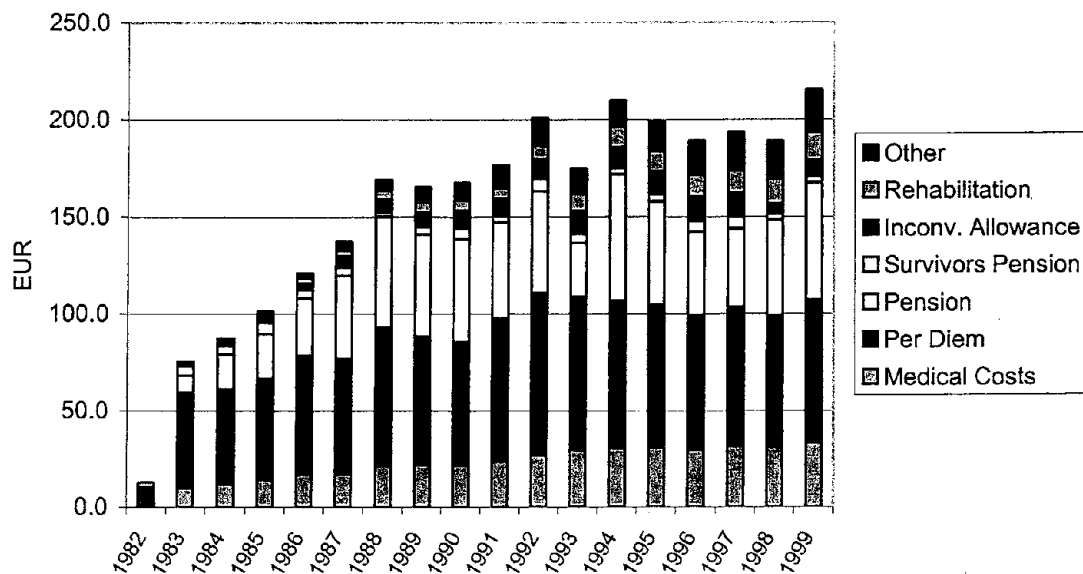


Figure 2. Short-Term Disability ( $\leq 1$  Year); Distribution of Claims by Length of Disability (Number of Claims per Week) N=10922

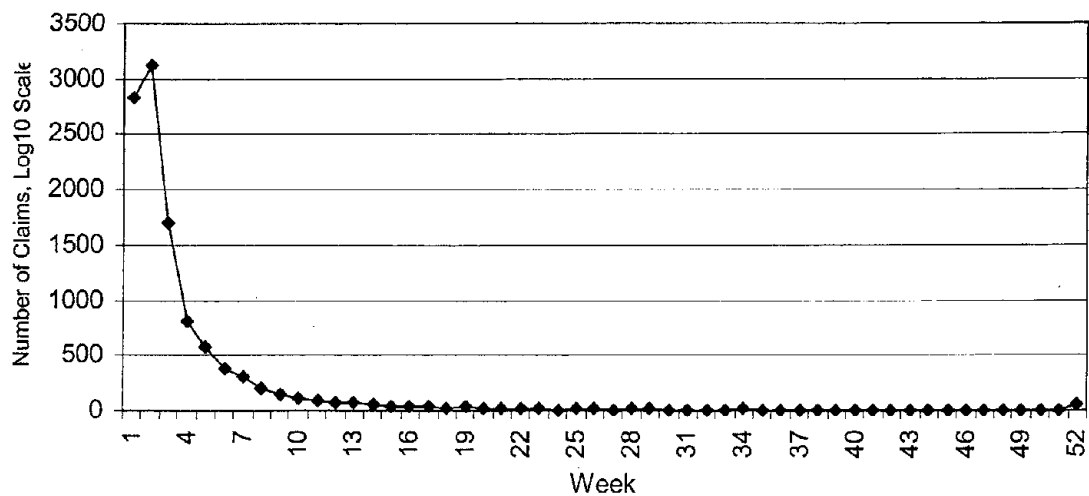


Figure 3. Mean Short-term Disability Time by Age Group; Exponential Trend

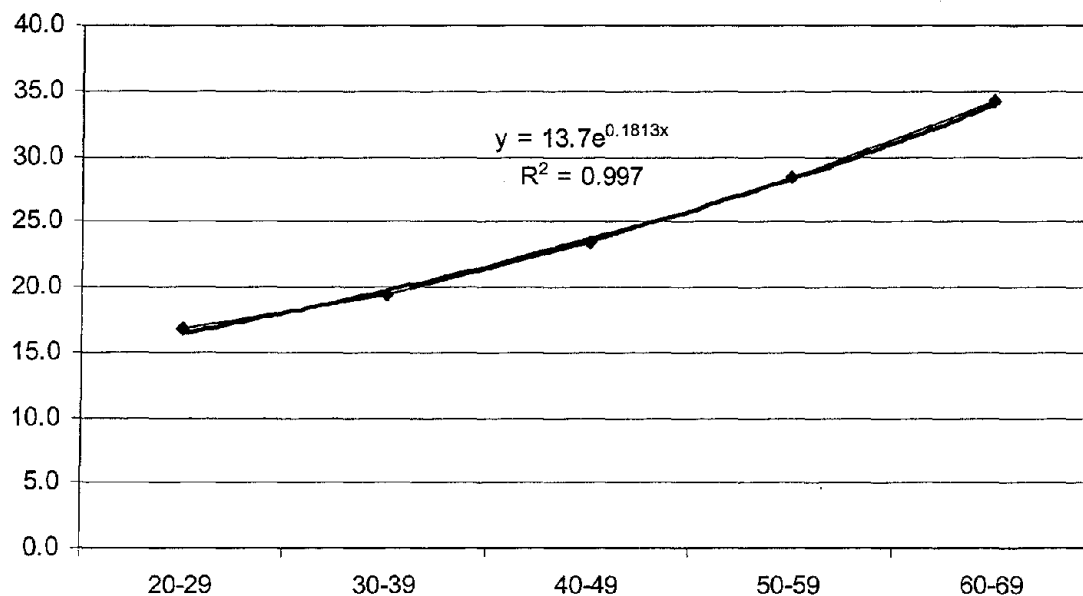


Figure 4. Mean Length of Disability by Personal Claim Rate; Polynomial (2'nd order) Trend

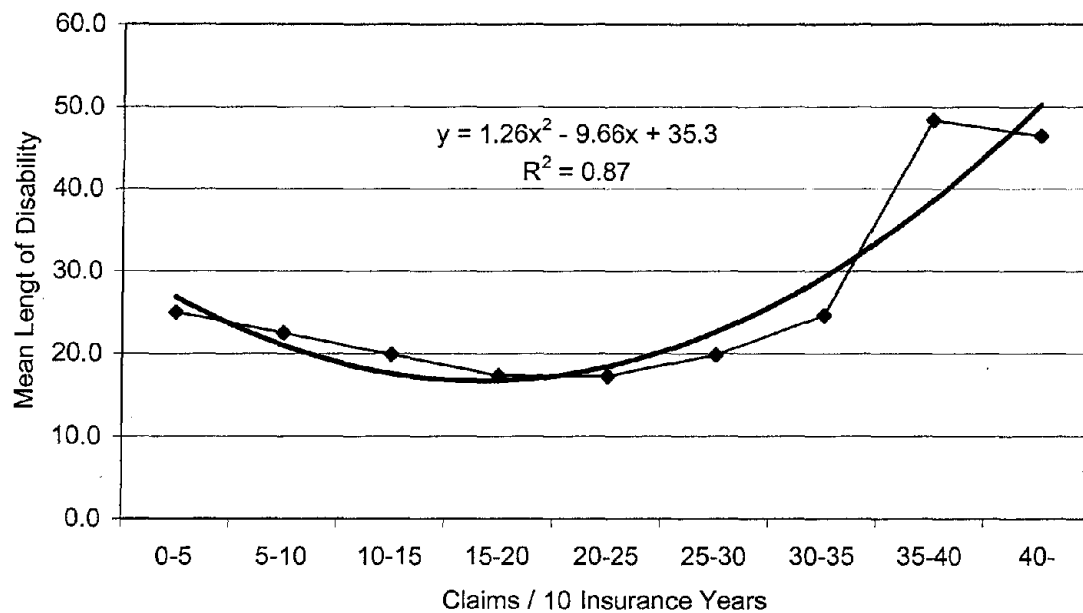


Figure 5. Number of Insured Farmers and Family Members in Finland, 1990-1999

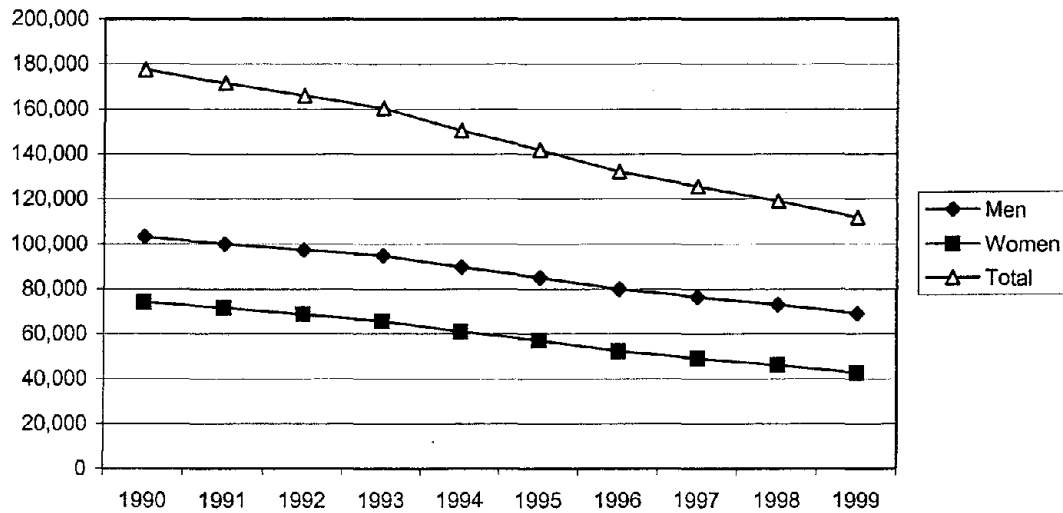


Figure 6. ARIMA Model Predictions for Monthly Number of Injuries; Model  
Parameters: Step:Jan1991 + Step:Jan1994 + Step:Jul1997 + Farm  
Income + ARIMA(1,0,0)(1,1,0)s NoInt

Figure 7. ARIMA Model Predictions for Monthly Injury Rate; Model  
Parameters: Step:Jan1991 + Step:Jan1994 + Step:Jul1997  
+ Farm Income + ARIMA(0,0,1)(1,1,1)s NoInt

Figure 8. Injury Rate in 1996 and 1998 by Claim Cost

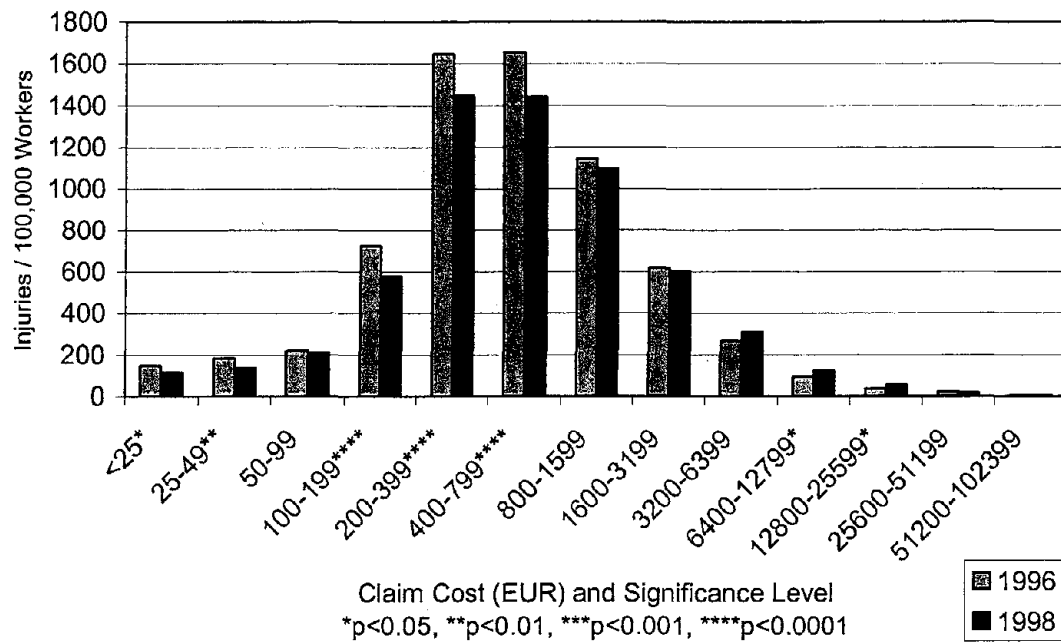


Figure 9. Injury Rate in 1996 and 1998 by Length of Disability

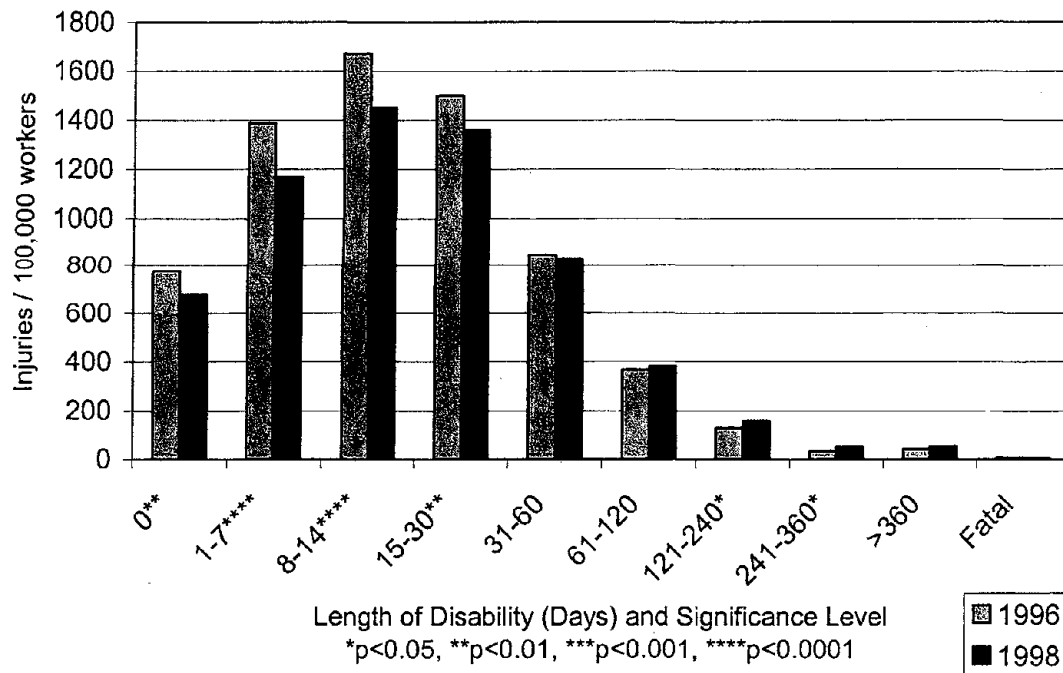
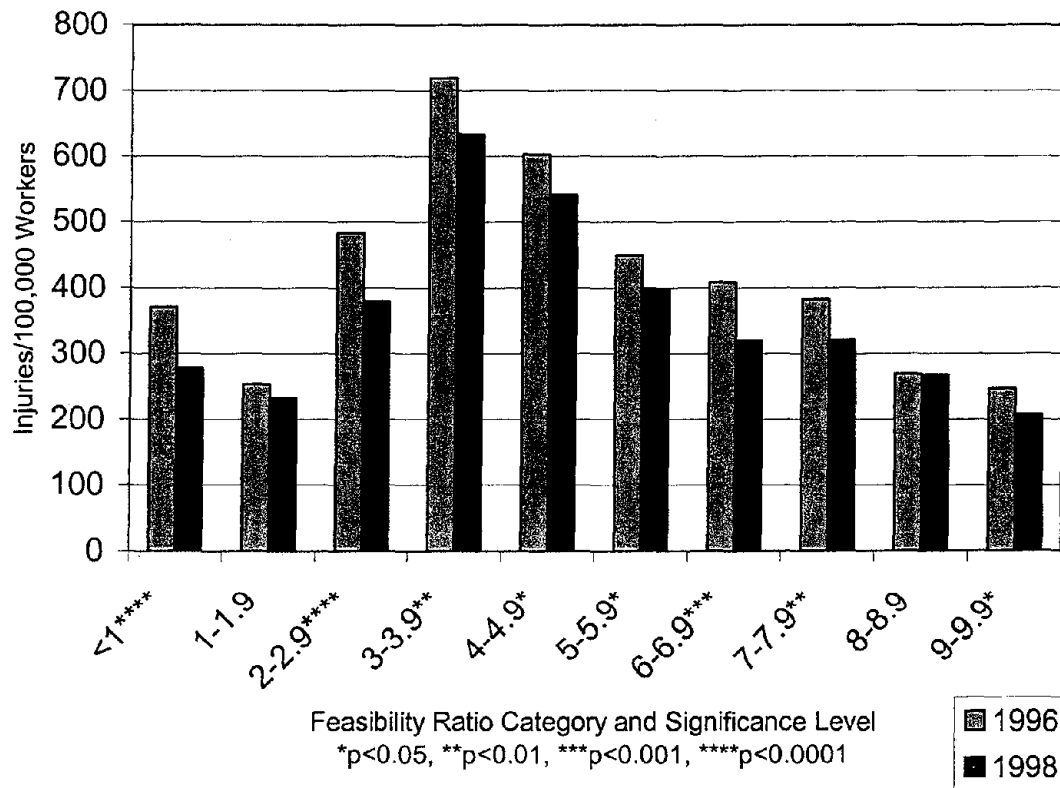


Figure 10. Injury Rate by Feasibility Ratio Category in 1996 and 1998



## TABLES

Table 1. Examples of Agricultural Injury and Illness Rates

| Country and Source.<br>[-] indicates data is not available | Year    | Fatalities     | Hospitalized injuries | Lost time/<br>disabling injuries | All occup.<br>injuries | Occup.<br>diseases |
|--|---------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Rate Denominator</i>                                    |         | <i>100,000</i> | <i>100</i>            | <i>100</i>                       | <i>100</i>             | <i>100</i>         |
| USA, NSC <sup>1</sup>                                      | 1999    | 22.6           | -                     | 3.4                              | 7.3                    | 0.54               |
| USA, NIOSH <sup>2</sup>                                    | 1995    | -              | -                     | 6.8                              | -                      | -                  |
| Iowa, SPRAINS <sup>3</sup>                                 | 1994    | 26             | 0.8                   | -                                | -                      | -                  |
| Canada, CAISP <sup>4,5</sup>                               | 1990-95 | 11.6           | 0.19                  | -                                | -                      | -                  |
| New Zealand <sup>6</sup>                                   | 1986-91 | 9              | 0.27                  | -                                | 28.5                   | -                  |
| Finland <sup>7</sup>                                       | 1987-99 | 7.5            | -                     | -                                | -                      | -                  |
| Finland <sup>8</sup>                                       | 1983-01 | -              | -                     | -                                | 7.3                    | 0.46               |

## Sources:

1. National Safety Council. Injury Facts. 2001 Edition. Itasca, IL.
2. Myers JR. Injuries among farm workers in the United States, 1995. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. 2001. DHHS (NIOSH) publication No. 2001-153.
3. Schootman M, Harlan M. Farm related injuries. Iowa 1994. Sentinel Project Researching Agricultural Injury Notification Systems (SPRAINS), Iowa Department of Public Health. Disability and Injury Prevention. Des Moines. April 1996.
4. Brison RJ, Pickett W, Hartling L. Fatal farm injuries in Canada, 1991-95. A report from the Canadian Agricultural Injury Surveillance Program. October 1997.
5. Brison RJ. Hospitalized farm injuries in Canada, 1990-96. A report from the Canadian Agricultural Injury Surveillance Program. March 1999.
6. Marshall SW, Clarke J, Langley JD, Cryer PC, 1996. Agricultural Injuries in New Zealand.
7. Eskola E. Agricultural Fatalities in Finland 1987-2000. Farmer Social Insurance Institution, Finland. 2000. Unpublished communication.
8. [Farmers Social Insurance Institution, Finland. 2002. MATA injury and illness time series 1.7.1982-31.12.2001. (In Finnish) Espoo, Finland.  
<http://www.hci.fi/mela/tilastot.nsf/Aikasarjat?OpenView&Start=1&Count=30&Expand=4#4>

Table 2. Variable Descriptions

| Variable Name                           | Data Type   | Description   |
|---|-------------|---|
| <b>Outcomes</b>                         |             |   |
| Total cost                              | Continuous  | All benefits paid up to 8/1/2000. Present value of permanent pensions is included (EUR).                                    |
| Total cost excluding permanent pensions | Continuous  | All benefits paid up to 8/1/2000. Present value of permanent pensions is excluded (EUR).                                    |
| Medical Cost                            | Continuous  | Compensated medical expenses, medications, transportation (EUR).  |
| Lost-time per diem                      | Continuous  | Payment for lost workdays up to one year, 1 lost day payment = 1/360th of farm income, paid for each day of the week (EUR). |
| Rehabilitation                          | Continuous  | Rehabilitation expenses, excluding lost time (EUR)  |
| Paid pension                            | Continuous  | Paid pension, beginning one year from the incident to 8/1/2000 (EUR)  |
| Permanent pension                       | Continuous  | Permanent pension, full or partial (EUR)  |
| Pension case                            | Dichotomous | Pension case types: 1) any pension paid, 2) pension paid beyond Aug 1, 2000, and 3) permanent pension Y/N                   |
| <b>Risk Factors</b>                     |             |   |
| Age                                     | Continuous  | Age in years  |
| Gender                                  | Dichotomous | Male or female  |
| Occup. disease/injury                   | Dichotomous | Injury or occupational disease  |
| Personal claim rate                     | Continuous  | Personal claims experience (includes accepted and rejected claims); claim number/years insured*10                           |
| Farm income                             | Continuous  | Insured farm income; determined by Farmers Social Insurance Institution for each farm and insured person                    |
| Employment income                       | Continuous  | Employment income from off-farm employment  |
| Business income                         | Continuous  | Business income from non-farm business  |
| Part of body                            | Discrete    | Injured part of body, 13 categories   |
| Work activity                           | Categorical | Work activity during incident or exposure, 150/76 (original/after combining) categories                                     |
| Cause                                   | Categorical | Primary cause, agent, or exposure of injury/illness, 108/75 categories  |
| Nature of incident                      | Categorical | Nature of incident; for example fall, struck by, caught in, occupational disease etc., 28/24 categories                     |
| Type of injury/illness                  | Categorical | Type of injury/illness; fracture, sprain, cut, etc., 13/11 categories   |
| ICD10 code                              | Categorical | ICD10 code, 473/44 categories   |
| Worker status                           | Categorical | Farmer, farm wife, family member, pensioner etc., 21/7 categories   |
| Incident month                          | Categorical | Calendar month of the incident, 12 categories   |



Table 3. Injury and Occupational Disease Incident Rates in 1996;  
Relative Risk for Men Compared to Women

|               | Injuries |           |        | Occupational Diseases |           |        | All Claims |
|---------------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|------------|
|               | Women    | Men       | Total  | Women                 | Men       | Total  | Total      |
| Population    | 54626    | 82376     | 137002 | 54626                 | 82376     | 137002 | 137002     |
| Incidents     | 2620     | 7472      | 10092  | 409                   | 421       | 830    | 10922      |
| Incident Rate | 4.8      | 9.07      | 7.37   | 0.75                  | 0.51      | 0.61   | 7.97       |
| Relative Risk |          | 1.89      |        |                       | 0.68      |        | 1.73       |
| 95% CI        |          | 1.81-1.97 |        |                       | 0.60-0.78 |        | 1.66-1.80  |
| p-value       |          | <0.0001   |        |                       | <0.0001   |        | <0.0001    |

Table 4. Number of Claims, Mean Cost per Claim, Total Cost, and Percentage of Total Cost in Sub-categories

|  | Occupational Diseases |      |      | Injuries |      |       | Total    | Total    |
|--|-----------------------|------|------|----------|------|-------|----------|----------|
|  | Women                 | Men  | All  | Women    | Men  | All   | Method 2 | Method 1 |
| <i>Number of Claims</i>                      | 409                   | 421  | 830  | 2620     | 7472 | 10092 | 10922    | N/A      |
| <i>Mean Total Cost per Claim, EUR</i>        | 3805                  | 3443 | 3621 | 1728     | 1539 | 1588  | 1743     | N/A      |
| <i>Total Cost, Million EUR</i>               | 1.6                   | 1.4  | 3.0  | 4.5      | 11.5 | 16.0  | 19.0     | 23.5     |
| <b>Percentage of Total Cost</b>              |                       |      |      |          |      |       |          |          |
| Medical Care %                               | 6                     | 6    | 6    | 12       | 14   | 13    | 12       | 16       |
| Per Diem %                                   | 18                    | 23   | 20   | 45       | 50   | 48    | 44       | 37       |
| Rehabilitation %                             | 3                     | 4    | 3    | 5        | 4    | 5     | 4        | 6        |
| Impairment allowance %                       |                       |      |      |          |      |       |          | 7        |
| Paid Pension %                               | 8                     | 8    | 8    | 17       | 19   | 18    | 17       | 23       |
| Survivors' Pension %                         | 1                     | 0    | 0    | 0        | 0    | 0     | 0        | 3        |
| Permanent Pension %                          | 64                    | 60   | 62   | 21       | 13   | 15    | 23       | N/A      |
| <i>All Pensions Combined %</i>               | 73                    | 68   | 71   | 38       | 32   | 34    | 40       | 26       |
| <i>All Pensions and Per Diems Combined %</i> | 91                    | 91   | 91   | 82       | 82   | 82    | 83       | 63       |
| Other Costs %                                |                       |      |      |          |      |       |          | 9        |
| Total %                                      | 100                   | 100  | 100  | 100      | 100  | 100   | 100      | 100      |

Note: Method 1 includes all paid benefits and administrative costs during the calendar year 1996. This method includes benefits to cases, which occurred in 1996, as well as long-term disability cases from previous years. Method 2 includes costs for cases, which occurred during 1996. Payments up to data extraction on August 1, 2000 are included. The present value of permanent pensions is included. Administrative costs and impairment allowances are excluded.

Table 5. Cost by Type of Production; Count of Injury and Occupational Disease (OD) Claims, Mean Claim Cost, Total Cost, Number of Farms, and Ranking by Mean and Total Costs

| Type of Production | Number of Claims |              |              | Mean Claim Cost |             |             | Total Cost      |            | Number of Farms |            | Ranking by Cost |     |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|-----|
|                    | OD               | Injury       | All          | OD              | Injury      | All         | Sum             | %          | Farms           | %          | Mean            | Sum |
| Animal Production  | 572              | 4632         | 5204         | 5681            | 1033        | 1544        | 8034976         | 54.5       | 46576           | 49.5       | 1               | 1   |
| Crop Production    | 114              | 1662         | 1776         | 2182            | 1292        | 1350        | 2397600         | 16.3       | 41064           | 43.6       | 2               | 2   |
| Other Farm Work    | 40               | 2069         | 2109         | 719             | 1056        | 1050        | 2214450         | 15.0       | 5231            | 5.6        | 6               | 3   |
| Forest Work        | 67               | 812          | 879          | 1048            | 1101        | 1097        | 964263          | 6.5        | 1243            | 1.3        | 4               | 4   |
| Construction Work  | 30               | 737          | 767          | 1087            | 1229        | 1224        | 938808          | 6.4        |                 | 0.0        | 3               | 5   |
| Reindeer Herding   | 2                | 93           | 95           | 1135            | 1058        | 1060        | 100700          | 0.7        |                 | 0.0        | 5               | 6   |
| Fishing            | 4                | 85           | 89           | 664             | 915         | 904         | 80456           | 0.5        |                 | 0.0        | 7               | 7   |
| <b>Grand Total</b> | <b>830</b>       | <b>10092</b> | <b>10922</b> | <b>4380</b>     | <b>1099</b> | <b>1349</b> | <b>14733778</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>94114</b>    | <b>100</b> |                 |     |

Table 6. Work Activities Associated with High Claim Costs;  
Claim Count, Cost, and Ranking by Total and Mean Cost

| Code | Work Activity (Significance (p<0.05) 1=Univariable ANOVA, 2=Univariable Dunnett, 3=Multivariable (small model) ANOVA, 4=Multivariable (small model) Dunnett, 5=Multivariable (large model) Dunnett) | N of Claims |     |     | Cost    |      | Rank by |     |
|------|---|-------------|-----|-----|---------|------|---------|-----|
|      |   | OD          | Inj | All | Sum     | Avg  | Sum     | Avg |
| 217  | Dairy and beef work, Cleaning, brushing animals (1,2,3,4,5)   | 71          | 29  | 100 | 470643  | 4706 | 4       | 1   |
| 245  | Horse work, Racing, riding, training (1,2,3,4,5)  |             | 41  | 41  | 187491  | 4573 | 12      | 2   |
| 160  | Grain harvesting, handling, preserving, transporting feed grain; Forage harvesting; Other forage harvesting work; Other grain harvesting work (1,3,4,5)   | 3           | 20  | 23  | 84395   | 3669 | 18      | 3   |
| 213  | Dairy and beef work, Feeding dairy and beef animals (1,2,3,4,5)   | 159         | 284 | 443 | 1334901 | 3013 | 1       | 4   |
| 243  | Horse work, Transporting and moving animals (1,3)   |             | 72  | 72  | 176351  | 2449 | 13      | 5   |
| 133  | Forage harvesting, Transporting forage to storage (3)   | 1           | 17  | 18  | 43560   | 2420 | 21      | 6   |
| 231  | Swine work, Preparation of swine feed, feeding (1,3,5)  | 19          | 77  | 96  | 228614  | 2381 | 9       | 7   |
| 173  | Potato, root crop work, Potato harvesting and transport to storage (1,3,5)  | 5           | 44  | 49  | 114339  | 2333 | 16      | 8   |
| 113  | Tillage, seeding, crop protection, Seeding, planting (1)  | 1           | 52  | 53  | 123112  | 2323 | 15      | 9   |
| 164  | Grain harvesting, handling, drying, cash crops in storage (1,2,3,4,5)   | 13          | 174 | 187 | 421085  | 2252 | 6       | 10  |
| 412  | Farm building construction, Farm building renovation and adding on (3)  | 5           | 100 | 105 | 223041  | 2124 | 10      | 11  |
| 229  | Dairy and beef work, Other dairy work (1,3,5)   | 59          | 156 | 215 | 421177  | 1959 | 5       | 12  |
| 240  | Horse work, feeding horses; Removal of horse manure, bedding, cleanup; Other horse work (3)   | 1           | 31  | 32  | 54715   | 1710 | 19      | 13  |
| 223  | Milking and handling milk (1,2,3,4,5)   | 95          | 650 | 745 | 1265648 | 1699 | 2       | 14  |
| 146  | Hay harvesting, Transporting hay from field to storage (3)  | 9           | 110 | 119 | 201591  | 1694 | 11      | 15  |
| 820  | Commuting (1,2,3,4,5)   | 11          | 404 | 415 | 642392  | 1548 | 3       | 16  |
| 830  | Pesticide related work (1)  | 2           | 32  | 34  | 50315   | 1480 | 20      | 17  |
| 300  | Timber felling, preparation, Preparation of felling trees; Felling trees (3)  | 20          | 139 | 159 | 230291  | 1448 | 8       | 18  |
| 211  | Dairy and beef work, Preparation, mixing, milling dairy feed (1,3,5)  | 12          | 61  | 73  | 101167  | 1386 | 17      | 19  |
| 522  | Transporting supplies and commodities to and from farm (1,3,4,5)  | 2           | 114 | 116 | 159796  | 1378 | 14      | 20  |
| 225  | Dairy and beef work, artificial insemination, breeding, delivering, care of sick animals (1,3)  | 19          | 259 | 278 | 376696  | 1355 | 7       | 21  |

Table 7. Causes Associated with High Claim Costs; Claim Count, Cost, and Ranking by Total and Mean Costs

| Code | Cause (Significance (p<0.05) 1=Univariable ANOVA, 2=Univariable Dunnett, 3=Multivariable (small model) ANOVA, 4=Multivariable (small model) Dunnett, 5=Multivariable (large model) Dunnett) | Count |     |     | Cost    |      | Rank by |     |
|------|---|-------|-----|-----|---------|------|---------|-----|
|      |   | OD    | Inj | Tot | Sum     | Avg  | Sum     | Avg |
| 154  | PTO shafts (1,3)  |       | 11  | 11  | 95894   | 8718 | 14      | 1   |
| 600  | Biological cause (1,2,3,4,5)  | 196   | 1   | 197 | 1386357 | 7037 | 1       | 2   |
| 332  | Dirt particles, projectiles, dusts (3,5)  | 164   | 165 | 329 | 1232654 | 3747 | 2       | 3   |
| 142  | Rakes, windrowers, balers, forage harvesters (1)  |       | 29  | 29  | 94690   | 3265 | 15      | 4   |
| 311  | Roofs (1,3)   |       | 47  | 47  | 132581  | 2821 | 12      | 5   |
| 223  | Horses (1,3)  |       | 130 | 130 | 309058  | 2377 | 7       | 6   |
| 306  | Floor openings, feed drop openings (1,3)  |       | 48  | 48  | 114038  | 2376 | 13      | 7   |
| 312  | Scaffoldings, unattached ladders (1,2,3,4,5)  |       | 214 | 214 | 416277  | 1945 | 4       | 8   |
| 910  | Family members; Other persons; Dirt masses; Fishing equipment; Explosive gasses; Rubbing against clothing, boots, surface, excluding machine or handtool; Unusual pressure (1,3)            | 107   | 166 | 273 | 523337  | 1917 | 3       | 9   |
| 301  | Stairs (1,2,3,4,5)  |       | 136 | 136 | 248602  | 1828 | 9       | 10  |
| 156  | Circular saws, sawmills, splitters, chippers (1,2,3,4,5)  | 1     | 173 | 174 | 309803  | 1780 | 6       | 11  |
| 333  | Plants, trees, falling trees, stumps (3)  |       | 149 | 149 | 254283  | 1707 | 8       | 12  |
| 302  | Attached ladders (1,3)  |       | 29  | 29  | 45085   | 1555 | 18      | 13  |
| 323  | Breaking ice, soft terrain (3)  |       | 32  | 32  | 48653   | 1520 | 17      | 14  |
| 326  | Loads of grain, hay, straw, logs, wood (1,3)  |       | 105 | 105 | 157724  | 1502 | 11      | 15  |
| 122  | Trailers, wagons (1,3)  |       | 214 | 214 | 309900  | 1448 | 5       | 16  |
| 153  | Front- and back-end loaders, back hoes, loaders, compressors, tractor driven pumps (3)  |       | 49  | 49  | 70372   | 1436 | 16      | 17  |
| 112  | Tractor steps (1,3)   |       | 128 | 128 | 178904  | 1398 | 10      | 18  |

Table 8. Nature of Incident Categories Associated with High Claim Costs; Claim Count, Cost, and Ranking by Total and Mean Costs

| Code | Nature of Incident (Significance (p<0.05) 1=Univariable ANOVA, 2=Univariable Dunnett, 3=Multivariable (small model) ANOVA, 4=Multivariable (small model) Dunnett, 5=Multivariable (large model) Dunnett) | Count |     |     | Cost    |      | Rank by |     |
|------|--|-------|-----|-----|---------|------|---------|-----|
|      |  | OD    | Inj | Tot | Sum     | Avg  | Sum     | Avg |
| 92   | Occupational diseases (1,2,3,4,5)  | 823   |     | 823 | 3599982 | 4374 | 1       | 1   |
| 21   | Falling from elevation when lifting or moving a carrying a load (1,2,3,4,5)  |       | 143 | 143 | 463023  | 3238 | 4       | 2   |
| 55   | Caught in, tangled, crushed by machine or equipment (1,3)  |       | 100 | 100 | 228223  | 2282 | 7       | 3   |
| 22   | Falling from elevation without a load (1,2,3,4,5)  |       | 322 | 322 | 614079  | 1907 | 3       | 4   |
| 23   | Falling from elevation when the platform, structure falls or fails (1,2,3,4,5)   |       | 229 | 229 | 425113  | 1856 | 5       | 5   |
| 57   | Struck by, run over by motor vehicle (1,3)   |       | 44  | 44  | 75404   | 1714 | 8       | 6   |
| 32   | Falling, sliding, tumbling machines or equipment (1,2,3,4,5)   |       | 170 | 170 | 285732  | 1681 | 6       | 7   |
| 72   | Tossed, run over, thrown by animals (1,3,4,5)  |       | 515 | 515 | 706887  | 1373 | 2       | 8   |

Table 9. ICD10 Categories Associated with High Claim Costs; Claim Count, Mean Claim Cost, Cost, and Ranking by Total and Mean Costs

| Code | ICD10 Code (Significant at $p < 0.05$ , univariable ANOVA and univariable Dunnett) | Count |       |       | Cost     |       | Rank by |     |
|------|--|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|---------|-----|
|      |  | OD    | Inj   | Tot   | Sum      | Avg   | Sum     | Avg |
| J4   | Asthma J45-J459  | 146   |       | 146   | 1767511  | 12106 | 1       | 1   |
| J6x  | Hypersensitivity pneumonitis J668-J680   | 53    | 1     | 54    | 469487   | 8694  | 9       | 2   |
| S82  | Fracture of lower leg including ankle S82-S829                                     |       | 109   | 109   | 603208   | 5534  | 5       | 3   |
| J3x  | Rhinitis J159-J303   | 135   | 1     | 136   | 586509   | 4313  | 7       | 4   |
| L23  | Contact dermatitis L23-L238  | 97    |       | 97    | 404723   | 4172  | 10      | 5   |
| S62  | Injury of hand and wrist S62-S628  |       | 408   | 408   | 917423   | 2249  | 4       | 6   |
| S4   | Injury of shoulder and upper arm S40-S499  |       | 724   | 724   | 1584500  | 2189  | 2       | 7   |
| S5   | Injury of elbow and forearm S50-S59  |       | 278   | 278   | 600584   | 2160  | 6       | 8   |
| S66x | Injury of had and wrist S64-S669   | 2     | 141   | 143   | 276134   | 1931  | 12      | 9   |
| S83  | Dislocation, sprain and strain of joints and ligaments of knee S83-S836            |       | 603   | 603   | 1037360  | 1720  | 3       | 10  |
| S92  | Fracture of foot except ankle S92-S929   |       | 306   | 306   | 508565   | 1662  | 8       | 11  |
| M7   | Epicondylitis, bursitis, rotator cuff syndrome M70-M796                            | 120   | 63    | 183   | 285703   | 1561  | 11      | 12  |
|      | Grand Total  | 830   | 10092 | 10922 | 14730479 | 1349  |         |     |

Table 10. Type of Injury and Illness, Claim Count, Cost, and Ranking by Total and Mean Costs

| Code | Type of Injury/illness, Significance                           | Count |       |       | Cost     |      | Rank By |     |
|------|--|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|---------|-----|
|      |  | OD    | Inj   | Tot   | Sum      | Avg  | Sum     | Avg |
| 3    | Internal injury, illness, concussion 1,2,3,4                   | 291   | 107   | 398   | 2152600  | 5409 | 4       | 1   |
| 4    | Amputation 1,2,3,4   |       | 39    | 39    | 135805   | 3482 | 8       | 2   |
| 15   | Acute poisoning; Electrocution; Hearing loss; Other injury 1,2 | 254   | 124   | 378   | 1200545  | 3176 | 5       | 3   |
| 9    | Skin disease 1,2,3,4   | 193   | 2     | 195   | 524741   | 2691 | 7       | 4   |
| 1    | Bone fracture 1,2,3,4  |       | 1499  | 1499  | 3350020  | 2235 | 2       | 5   |
| 99   | Sprain, strain   | 90    | 3642  | 3732  | 4070702  | 1091 | 1       | 6   |
| 7    | Bruise, crush  |       | 2714  | 2714  | 2229307  | 821  | 3       | 7   |
| 8    | Burn   |       | 179   | 179   | 126884   | 709  | 9       | 8   |
| 5    | Cut  |       | 1442  | 1443  | 861220   | 597  | 6       | 9   |
| 6    | Rubbing, material in eye, splinter, minor skin injury          | 1     | 344   | 345   | 78655    | 228  | 10      | 10  |
|      | Grand Total  | 830   | 10092 | 10922 | 14730479 | 1349 |         |     |



Table 11. Number of Injuries and Occupational Diseases by Gender;  
Percentage of Cases by Lost Time Category

|                                 | Occupational Disease |       |        | Injury |       |        | Grand<br>Total |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------------|
|                                 | Women                | Men   | Total  | Women  | Men   | Total  |                |
| <i>Number of Claims</i>         | 409                  | 421   | 830    | 2620   | 7472  | 10092  | 10922          |
| <i>Population</i>               | 54626                | 82376 | 137002 | 54626  | 82376 | 137002 | 137002         |
| <i>Incident rate</i>            | 0.75                 | 0.51  | 0.61   | 4.80   | 9.07  | 7.37   | 7.97           |
| Claims with no lost time %      | 8                    | 11    | 9      | 9      | 11    | 11     | 11             |
| Claims with some lost time %    | 92                   | 89    | 91     | 91     | 89    | 89     | 89             |
| Short-term disability <1 year % | 75                   | 72    | 74     | 91     | 89    | 89     | 88             |
| Long-term disability >1 year %  | 51                   | 43    | 47     | 2.3    | 2.2   | 2.2    | 5.6            |
| Disability beyond 8/1/2000 %    | 31.5                 | 23.5  | 27.5   | 1.9    | 1.6   | 1.7    | 3.6            |
| Permanent disability %          | 3.18                 | 2.61  | 2.89   | 0.53   | 0.37  | 0.42   | 0.60           |
| Total %                         | 100                  | 100   | 100    | 100    | 100   | 100    | 100            |

Table 12. Lost Time from Short-term ( $\leq 1$  Year) and Long-term ( $> 1$  Year) Disabilities for 1996 Claims

|   | Occupational Disease |       |        | Injury |       |        | Grand  |
|---|----------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
|   | Women                | Men   | Total  | Women  | Men   | Total  | Total  |
| <i>Number of claims</i>                 | 409                  | 421   | 830    | 2620   | 7472  | 10092  | 10922  |
| <i>Population, person years</i>         | 54626                | 82376 | 137002 | 54626  | 82376 | 137002 | 137002 |
| <i>Years lost</i>                       |                      |       |        |        |       |        |        |
| Short-term disability                   | 35                   | 25    | 61     | 176    | 491   | 667    | 727    |
| Long-term disab. $> 1$ y up to 8/1/2000 | 103                  | 81    | 184    | 29     | 86    | 114    | 298    |
| Permanent disability                    | 102                  | 75    | 177    | 71     | 157   | 229    | 406    |
| Total                                   | 240                  | 181   | 422    | 276    | 734   | 1010   | 1431   |
| <i>Years lost/Person years, %</i>       |                      |       |        |        |       |        |        |
| Short-term disability                   | 0.06                 | 0.03  | 0.04   | 0.32   | 0.60  | 0.49   | 0.53   |
| Long-term disab. $> 1$ y up to 8/1/2000 | 0.19                 | 0.10  | 0.13   | 0.05   | 0.10  | 0.08   | 0.22   |
| Permanent disability                    | 0.19                 | 0.09  | 0.13   | 0.13   | 0.19  | 0.17   | 0.30   |
| Total                                   | 0.44                 | 0.22  | 0.31   | 0.51   | 0.89  | 0.74   | 1.04   |
| <i>Days Lost/Case</i>                   | 214                  | 157   | 185    | 38     | 36    | 37     | 48     |

Table 13. Percentage of Claims by Type of Injury/Illness and Age

| PERCENTAGE OF CASES                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| [-] indicates no cases in class                 | Age   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Type of Injury/Illness                          | 10-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70-80 | Total |
| Bone fracture                                   | 8     | 12    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 21    | 27    | 14    |
| Sprain, strain                                  | 20    | 31    | 37    | 36    | 34    | 27    | 18    | 34    |
| Internal injury, illness, concussion            | 0     | 5     | 4     | 4     | 3     | 3     | 7     | 4     |
| Amputation                                      | 4     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 2     | 0     |
| Cut   | 24    | 15    | 14    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 16    | 13    |
| Rubbing, material in eye, splinter, skin injury | 6     | 4     | 3     | 4     | 3     | 2     | -     | 3     |
| Bruise, crush                                   | 27    | 22    | 22    | 25    | 28    | 28    | 27    | 25    |
| Burn  | 4     | 3     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 2     | -     | 2     |
| Skin disease                                    | -     | 3     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 1     | -     | 2     |
| Acute poisoning                                 | -     | -     | 0     | 0     | 0     | -     | -     | 0     |
| Electrocution                                   | -     | -     | -     | -     | 0     | 0     | -     | 0     |
| Hearing loss                                    | -     | -     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | -     | 0     |
| Other injury                                    | 6     | 5     | 4     | 3     | 3     | 2     | 2     | 3     |
| Total   | 100   | 100   | 100   | 100   | 100   | 100   | 100   | 100   |
| Number of Cases                                 | 49    | 747   | 2631  | 3503  | 3014  | 934   | 44    | 10922 |

Table 14. Mean Short-term ( $\leq 1$  year) Disability Days by Type of Injury/Illness and Age

| MEAN DISABILITY DAYS                            |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| [-] indicates no cases in class                 |  | Age   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Type of Injury/Illness                          |  | 10-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70-80 | Total |
| Bone fracture                                   |  | 33    | 40    | 39    | 44    | 60    | 61    | 105   | 50    |
| Sprain, strain                                  |  | 7     | 13    | 20    | 24    | 27    | 34    | 31    | 24    |
| Internal injury, illness, concussion            |  |       | 23    | 23    | 32    | 48    | 50    | 3     | 34    |
| Amputation                                      |  | 21    | 72    | 38    | 51    | 88    | 83    | 365   | 70    |
| Cut   |  | 7     | 16    | 14    | 13    | 16    | 19    | 14    | 15    |
| Rubbing, material in eye, splinter, skin injury |  | 1     | 1     | 2     | 4     | 3     | 7     | -     | 3     |
| Bruise, crush                                   |  | 6     | 12    | 14    | 18    | 20    | 24    | 23    | 18    |
| Burn  |  | 4     | 11    | 21    | 17    | 26    | 13    | -     | 19    |
| Skin disease                                    |  | -     | 8     | 16    | 15    | 28    | 27    | -     | 18    |
| Acute poisoning                                 |  | -     | -     | 0     | 0     | 3     | -     | -     | 2     |
| Electrocution                                   |  | -     | -     | -     | -     | 125   | 3     | -     | 64    |
| Hearing loss                                    |  | -     | -     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | -     | 0     |
| Other injury                                    |  | 4     | 9     | 16    | 26    | 27    | 18    | 153   | 22    |
| Total   |  | 9     | 17    | 19    | 23    | 28    | 34    | 55    | 24    |
| Number of Cases                                 |  | 49    | 747   | 2631  | 3503  | 3014  | 934   | 44    | 10922 |

Table 15. Work Activities Associated with Long Disabilities; Claim Count, Lost Time, and Rank by Total and Mean Lost Time

| Code | Work Activity (Significance $p < 0.05$ , 1=univariable ANOVA, 2=univariable Dunnett, 3=multivariable ANOVA, 4=multivariable Dunnett, 5=multivariable logistic 30 days)                                | N of Claims |       |       | Lost days |     | Rank by |     |
|------|---|-------------|-------|-------|-----------|-----|---------|-----|
|      |   | OD          | Inj   | All   | Sum       | Avg | Sum     | Avg |
| 245  | Animal husbandry, Horse work, Racing, riding, training (1,2,3,4,5)  |             | 41    | 41    | 16531     | 403 | 4       | 1   |
| 133  | Crop production, Forage harvesting, Transporting forage to storage (1)  | 1           | 17    | 18    | 3113      | 173 | 13      | 2   |
| 162  | Crop production, Grain harvesting, Transporting grain to storage (3)  | 1           | 37    | 38    | 5690      | 150 | 10      | 3   |
| 243  | Animal husbandry, Horse work, Transporting and moving animals (3)   |             | 72    | 72    | 10670     | 148 | 7       | 4   |
| 217  | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Cleaning, brushing animals (1,2,3,4)   | 71          | 29    | 100   | 13444     | 134 | 5       | 5   |
| 213  | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Feeding dairy and beef animals (1,2,4)   | 159         | 284   | 443   | 50977     | 115 | 2       | 6   |
| 160  | Crop production, Grain harvesting, Handling, preserving, transporting feed grain; Crop production, Forage harvesting, Other forage harvesting work; Grain harvesting, Other grain harvesting work (1) | 3           | 20    | 23    | 2308      | 100 | 14      | 7   |
| 412  | Construction work, Farm building construction, Farm building renovation and adding on (3)   | 5           | 100   | 105   | 10360     | 99  | 8       | 8   |
| 173  | Crop production, Potato, root crop work, Potato harvesting and transport to storage (3,5)   | 5           | 44    | 49    | 4718      | 96  | 11      | 9   |
| 316  | Forestry work, Timber felling, preparation, Cutting trees for firewood (1)  | 4           | 37    | 41    | 3653      | 89  | 12      | 10  |
| 223  | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Milking and handling milk (3)  | 95          | 650   | 745   | 54867     | 74  | 1       | 11  |
| 820  | Commuting (1,2,3)   | 11          | 404   | 415   | 27844     | 67  | 3       | 12  |
| 164  | Crop production, Grain harvesting, Handling, drying, cash crops in storage (1)  | 13          | 174   | 187   | 12107     | 65  | 6       | 13  |
| 300  | Forestry work, Timber felling, preparation, Preparation of felling trees; Felling trees (5)   | 20          | 139   | 159   | 9043      | 57  | 9       | 14  |
|      | Total   | 830         | 10092 | 10922 | 522314    | 48  |         |     |

Table 16. Causes Associated with Long Disabilities; Claim Count, Lost Time and Rank by Total and Mean Lost Time

| Code | Cause (Significance $p < 0.05$ , 1=univariable ANOVA, 2=univariable Dunnett, 3=multivariable ANOVA, 4=multivariable Dunnett 5=multivariable logistic 30 days, 6=multivariable logistic 90 days) | N of Claims |       |       | Lost days |     | Rank by |     |
|------|---|-------------|-------|-------|-----------|-----|---------|-----|
|      |   | OD          | Inj   | All   | Sum       | Avg | Sum     | Avg |
| 154  | PTO shafts (1,3,6)  |             | 11    | 11    | 5238      | 476 | 10      | 1   |
| 600  | Biological cause (1,2,3,4,5,6)  | 196         | 1     | 197   | 74250     | 377 | 1       | 2   |
| 311  | Roofs (3,6)   |             | 47    | 47    | 9178      | 195 | 8       | 3   |
| 332  | Dirt particles, projectiles, dusts (3,5)  | 164         | 165   | 329   | 44388     | 135 | 2       | 4   |
| 223  | Horses (5,6)  |             | 130   | 130   | 16347     | 126 | 3       | 5   |
| 301  | Stairs (1,3,4,5,6)  |             | 136   | 136   | 12352     | 91  | 5       | 6   |
| 110  | Tractor, moving off course, overturn; Tractor, normal movement (6)  |             | 32    | 32    | 2717      | 85  | 12      | 7   |
| 319  | Other structures (3,5)  |             | 90    | 90    | 7490      | 83  | 9       | 8   |
| 142  | Rakes, windrowers, balers, forage harvesters (3,6)  |             | 29    | 29    | 2197      | 76  | 13      | 9   |
| 156  | Circular saws, sawmills, splitters, chippers (1,2,3,4,5,6)  | 1           | 173   | 174   | 12061     | 69  | 6       | 10  |
| 333  | Plants, trees, falling trees, stumps (3,5,6)  |             | 149   | 149   | 10177     | 68  | 7       | 11  |
| 312  | Scaffoldings, unattached ladders (1,4)  |             | 214   | 214   | 12641     | 59  | 4       | 12  |
| 307  | Manure grooves (3)  |             | 104   | 104   | 5144      | 49  | 11      | 13  |
|      | Total   | 830         | 10092 | 10922 | 522314    | 48  |         |     |

Table 17. Natures of Incident Categories Associated with Long Disabilities; Claim Count, Lost Time, and Rank by Total and Mean Lost Time

| Code | Nature of Incident (Significance $p < 0.05$ , 1=univariable ANOVA, 2=univariable Dunnett 3=multivariable ANOVA, 4=multivariable Dunnett, 5=multivariable logistic 30 days, 6=multivariable logistic 90 days, 7=multivariable logistic 365 days, 8=multivariable logistic ICD 30 days) | N of Claims |       |       | Lost days |     | Rank by |     |
|------|---|-------------|-------|-------|-----------|-----|---------|-----|
|      |   | OD          | Inj   | All   | Sum       | Avg | Sum     | Avg |
| 92   | Occupational diseases (1,2,3,4,5)   | 821         | 2     | 823   | 151952    | 185 | 1       | 1   |
| 21   | Falling from elevation when lifting or moving a carrying a load (1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8)   |             | 143   | 143   | 24875     | 174 | 2       | 2   |
| 23   | Falling from elevation when the platform, structure falls or fails (1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8)  |             | 229   | 229   | 22528     | 98  | 3       | 3   |
| 22   | Falling from elevation without a load (1,3,4,6,7,8)   |             | 322   | 322   | 22425     | 70  | 4       | 4   |
| 24   | Jumping or coming down from elevation (1,6,8)   |             | 146   | 146   | 9156      | 63  | 5       | 5   |
| 32   | Falling, sliding, tumbling machines or equipment (6,8)  |             | 170   | 170   | 8857      | 52  | 6       | 6   |
|      | Total   | 830         | 10092 | 10922 | 522314    | 48  |         |     |

Table 18. ICD10 Codes Associated with Long Disabilities. Claim Count, Lost Time, and Rank by Total and Mean Lost Time

| Code | ICD10 Code (Significance p<0.05, 1=univariable ANOVA, 2=univariable Dunnett, 5=multivariable logistic ICD 30 days, 6=multivariable logistic ICD 90 days, 7=multivariable logistic ICD 365 days) | N of Claims |       |       | Lost days |     | Rank by |     |
|------|---|-------------|-------|-------|-----------|-----|---------|-----|
|      |   | OD          | Inj   | All   | Sum       | Avg | Sum     | Avg |
| J3x  | Rhinitis J30-J303 (1,2,5,6)   | 135         | 1     | 136   | 20383     | 150 | 8       | 4   |
| J4   | Asthma J45-J459 (1,2,5,6,7)   | 146         |       | 146   | 89648     | 614 | 1       | 1   |
| J6x  | Hypersensitivity pneumonitis J668-J92 (1,2,5,6,7)   | 53          | 1     | 54    | 21730     | 402 | 6       | 2   |
| L23  | Allergic contact dermatitis L23-L238 (1,2,5,6,7)  | 97          |       | 97    | 10770     | 111 | 9       | 6   |
| M7   | Soft tissue disorder related to use, overuse, and pressure M70-M796 (1,2,5,6)   | 120         | 63    | 183   | 8980      | 49  | 11      | 13  |
| S1   | Throat, neck, cervical spine injury S100-S18 (5)  |             | 87    | 87    | 8418.6    | 97  | 12      | 7   |
| S4   | Shoulder and upper arm injury (1,2,5,6,7)   |             | 724   | 724   | 55322     | 76  | 2       | 8   |
| S5   | Forearm and elbow injury S50-S59 (1,2,5,6,7)  |             | 278   | 278   | 20834     | 75  | 7       | 9   |
| S62  | Wrist and hand injury S62-S628(1,2,5,6)   |             | 408   | 408   | 29780     | 73  | 4       | 11  |
| S66x | Wrist and hand injury S64-S669 (1,2,5,6)  | 2           | 141   | 143   | 10559     | 74  | 10      | 10  |
| S82  | Fracture of lower leg including ankle S82-S829 (1,2,5,6,7)  |             | 109   | 109   | 24089     | 221 | 5       | 3   |
| S83  | Dislocation, sprain, and strain of joints and ligaments of knee S82-S829 (1,2,5,6,7)  |             | 603   | 603   | 39859     | 66  | 3       | 12  |
| S99x | Ankle and foot injury S961-S999 (5,7)   |             | 11    | 11    | 1475.4    | 134 | 13      | 5   |
|      | Total   | 830         | 10092 | 10922 | 522314    | 48  |         |     |



Table 19. Injury/Illness Types Associated with Long Disabilities. Claim Count, Lost Time, and Rank by Total and Mean Lost Time

| Code | Type of Injury/Illness (Significance $p < 0.05$ ,<br>1=univariable ANOVA, 2=univariable Dunnett<br>3=multivariable ANOVA, 4=multivariable Dunnett,<br>5=multivariable logistic 30 days. 6=multivariable logistic<br>90 days, 7=multivariable logistic 365 days) | N of Claims |       |       | Lost days |     | Rank by |     |
|------|---|-------------|-------|-------|-----------|-----|---------|-----|
|      |   | OD          | Inj   | All   | Sum       | Avg | Sum     | Avg |
| 3    | Internal injury, illness, concussion 1,2,3,4  | 291         | 107   | 398   | 114653    | 288 | 3       | 1   |
| 4    | Amputation 1,2,3,4,5,6,7  |             | 39    | 39    | 7130      | 183 | 8       | 2   |
| 15   | Acute poisoning; Electrocution; Hearing loss; Other injury 1,2  | 254         | 124   | 378   | 48993     | 130 | 5       | 3   |
| 1    | Bone fracture 1,2,3,4,5,6,7   |             | 1499  | 1499  | 117044    | 78  | 2       | 4   |
| 9    | Skin disease 1,2,3,4  | 193         | 2     | 195   | 13610     | 70  | 7       | 5   |
| 99   | Sprain, strain  | 90          | 3642  | 3732  | 121353    | 33  | 1       | 6   |
| 7    | Bruise, crush   |             | 2714  | 2714  | 69062     | 25  | 4       | 7   |
| 8    | Burn  |             | 179   | 179   | 3774      | 21  | 9       | 8   |
| 5    | Cut   | 1           | 1442  | 1443  | 25126     | 17  | 6       | 9   |
| 6    | Rubbing, material in eye, splinter, minor skin injury   | 1           | 344   | 345   | 1570      | 5   | 10      | 10  |
|      | Total   | 830         | 10092 | 10922 | 522314    | 48  |         |     |

Table 20. Interrupted Time Series Variables

| Variable                     | Data Type  | Date                 | Effect            | Description  |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|--|
| <b>Outcomes Variables</b>    |            |                      |                   |  |
| Injury frequency             | Continuous |                      |                   | Monthly number of injuries   |
| Injury rate                  | Continuous |                      |                   | Monthly rate of injuries, Injuries/1000 persons  |
| <b>Explanatory Variables</b> |            |                      |                   |  |
| Short-term illness 1         | Indicator  | 1-Jul-91             | Abrupt, permanent | A new short-term illness compensation policy was introduced. Applications increased and some (especially back) short term-illness claims were compensated as injuries. Permanent effect. |
| Short-term illness 2         | Indicator  | 1-Jul-91 to 1-Jan-94 | Abrupt, temporary | A new short-term illness compensation policy was introduced. Applications increased and some short term-illness claims (especially back) were compensated as injuries. Temporary effect. |
| Minimum farm size            | Indicator  | 1-Jan-94             | Abrupt, permanent | Minimum farm size was changed from 2 hectares to 5 hectares. The number of insured small farms was reduced.  |
| European Union               | Indicator  | 1-Jan-95             | Abrupt, permanent | Finland joined the European Union. Producer prices reduced, new subsidies and regulations were introduced.   |
| No-Claims Bonus              | Indicator  | 1-Jul-97             | Abrupt, permanent | No-Claims Bonus was implemented. Each claim-free year reduces premiums by 10%.   |
| Occupational Health Bonus    | Indicator  | 1-Jan-00             | Abrupt, permanent | Members of the Occupational Health Service received a 20% bonus from their MATA premiums. 34% of the farmers were members.   |
| Month                        | Continuous |                      |                   | Consecutive month after January 1990, total 123 months   |
| Population                   | Continuous |                      |                   | Estimated monthly population.  |
| Farm income                  | Continuous |                      |                   | National annual farm income. Annual figure was used for each month of the year.  |
| Producer Price Index         | Continuous |                      |                   | Agricultural producer price index. Annual figure was used for each month of the year   |

Table 21. Injury Rates in 1996 and 1998 Excluding Back Injuries

|                                    | Women  |        | Men    |         | Total   |         |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
|                                    | 1996   | 1998   | 1996   | 1998    | 1996    | 1998    |
| Population                         | 54,626 | 47,613 | 82,376 | 74,701  | 137,002 | 122,314 |
| Injuries                           | 2,438  | 1,963  | 6,834  | 5,546   | 9,272   | 7,509   |
| Injury Rate (injuries/100 persons) | 4.5    | 4.1    | 8.3    | 7.4     | 6.8     | 6.1     |
| Injury Rate Reduction %            |        | 7.6    |        | 10.5    |         | 9.3     |
| Chi-square p-value for difference  |        | 0.0007 |        | <0.0001 |         | <0.0001 |

Table 22. Interrupted Time Series Analysis Results

|  |          |         |
|--|----------|---------|
| Model 1.                                     |          |         |
| Outcome Variable: Monthly Number of Injuries |          |         |
| R-square = 0.84                              |          |         |
| Model Parameter                              | Estimate | Prob> T |
| Seasonal Moving Average, Lag 12              | 0.85     | <0.0001 |
| Autoregressive, Lag 1                        | 0.36     | <0.0001 |
| No Claims Bonus                              | -106.1   | 0.0006  |
| National Farm Income                         | 80.2     | <0.0001 |
| Change in Minimum Farm Size                  | -196.2   | <0.0001 |
| New Short-term Illness Policy                | 177.6    | <0.0001 |
| Model 2.                                     |          |         |
| Outcome Variable: Monthly Rate of Injuries   |          |         |
| R-square = 0.68                              |          |         |
| Model Parameter                              | Estimate | Prob> T |
| Moving Average, Lag 1                        | -0.296   | 0.0008  |
| Seasonal Moving Average, Lag 12              | 0.865    | <0.0001 |
| Seasonal Autoregressive, Lag 12              | -0.109   | 0.38    |
| No Claims Bonus                              | -0.51    | 0.001   |
| New Short Term Illness Policy                | 0.828    | 0.0001  |
| Change in Minimum Farm Size                  | -0.29    | 0.01    |
| National Farm Income                         | 0.15     | 0.03    |

Table 23. Mean Annual Farm Income, MATA Premium, and Bonus Value in 1996 and 1998 (EUR)

|                   | Women |       | Men    |        | Women and Men |        |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|
|                   | 1996  | 1998  | 1996   | 1998   | 1996          | 1998   |
| Mean Farm Income  | 8,386 | 8,894 | 10,272 | 10,885 | 9,525         | 10,114 |
| Mean MATA Premium | 108   | 113   | 126    | 132    | 119           | 125    |
| Mean Bonus Value  | 54    | 56    | 63     | 66     | 59            | 62     |

Table 24. Number of Injuries and Mean Injury Cost (EUR) by Length of Disability

| Length of Disability (Days) | 1996               |               | 1998               |               |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                             | Number of Injuries | Mean Cost EUR | Number of Injuries | Mean Cost EUR |
| 0                           | 1,059              | 259           | 831                | 245           |
| 1-7                         | 1,903              | 244           | 1,426              | 258           |
| 8-14                        | 2,293              | 429           | 1,776              | 454           |
| 15-30                       | 2,056              | 832           | 1,666              | 885           |
| 31-60                       | 1,165              | 1,654         | 1,018              | 1,802         |
| 61-120                      | 503                | 3,644         | 464                | 3,495         |
| 121-240                     | 175                | 6,628         | 193                | 7,077         |
| 241-360                     | 46                 | 13,967        | 63                 | 12,123        |
| >360                        | 59                 | 27,894        | 66                 | 24,519        |
| Fatality                    | 13                 |               | 6                  |               |
| Total                       | 9,272              | 1,190         | 7,509              | 1,339         |

## APPENDIX

INJURY AND OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE CLAIMS;  
COUNT, LOST DAYS, AND COSTS

Table 25. Work Activity Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs

| Code | Work Activity  | Claim | Lost Days |     | Cost EUR |      |
|------|--|-------|-----------|-----|----------|------|
|      |  | Count | Sum       | Avg | Sum      | Avg  |
| 111  | Crop production, Tillage, seeding, crop protection, Plowing, tillage, harrowing                              | 78    | 2196      | 28  | 79462    | 1019 |
| 112  | Crop production, Tillage, seeding, crop protection, Lime, fertilizer, manure transportation and application  | 71    | 1426      | 20  | 53761    | 757  |
| 113  | Crop production, Tillage, seeding, crop protection, Seeding, planting  | 53    | 2911      | 55  | 123112   | 2323 |
| 114  | Crop production, Tillage, seeding, crop protection, Pesticide, herbicide, fungicide handling and application | 24    | 785       | 33  | 37537    | 1564 |
| 115  | Crop production, Tillage, seeding, crop protection, Connecting and disconnecting implements                  | 54    | 2383      | 44  | 96656    | 1790 |
| 128  | Crop production, Tillage, seeding, crop protection, Commuting related to cereal crop production              | 18    | 442       | 25  | 15587    | 866  |
| 129  | Crop production, Tillage, seeding, crop protection, Other cereal crop production work                        | 23    | 713       | 31  | 29999    | 1304 |
| 131  | Crop production, Forage harvesting, Mowing, forage harvesting, acid application in the field                 | 47    | 963       | 20  | 43853    | 933  |
| 132  | Crop production, Forage harvesting, Connecting and disconnecting implements                                  | 48    | 848       | 18  | 30760    | 641  |
| 133  | Crop production, Forage harvesting, Transporting forage to storage   | 18    | 1397      | 78  | 43560    | 2420 |
| 134  | Crop production, Forage harvesting, Work at forage storage   | 54    | 2323      | 43  | 85527    | 1584 |

Table 25 –continued

|     |   |     |       |     |        |        |
|-----|---|-----|-------|-----|--------|--------|
| 138 | Crop production, Forage harvesting, Commuting related to forage harvesting                                | 14  | 167   | 12  | 5339   | 381    |
| 139 | Crop production, Forage harvesting, Other forage harvesting work  | 13  | 284   | 22  | 11366  | 874    |
| 141 | Crop production, Hay harvesting, Mowing and mower-conditioning hay  | 26  | 642   | 25  | 24307  | 935    |
| 142 | Crop production, Hay harvesting, Raking, windrowing hay   | 5   | 43    | 9   | 1252   | 250    |
| 143 | Crop production, Hay harvesting, Handling hay poles   | 6   | 196   | 33  | 4815   | 802    |
| 144 | Crop production, Hay harvesting, Putting hay on poles   | 10  | 152   | 15  | 8072   | 807    |
| 145 | Crop production, Hay harvesting, Baling hay   | 26  | 581   | 22  | 20799  | 800    |
| 146 | Crop production, Hay harvesting, Transporting hay from field to storage                                   | 119 | 5127  | 43  | 201591 | 1694   |
| 147 | Crop production, Hay harvesting, Work at hay storage, transportation to barn                              | 56  | 1735  | 31  | 64577  | 1153   |
| 151 | Crop production, Hay harvesting, Connecting and disconnecting implements                                  | 23  | 897   | 39  | 37561  | 1633   |
| 158 | Crop production, Hay harvesting, Commuting related to harvesting hay                                      | 12  | 319   | 27  | 12511  | 1043   |
| 159 | Crop production, Hay harvesting, Other hay harvesting work  | 16  | 466   | 29  | 14468  | 904    |
| 161 | Crop production, Grain harvesting, Combining, threshing, adjusting, cleaning and maintenance in the field | 70  | 2153  | 31  | 85302  | 1219   |
| 162 | Crop production, Grain harvesting, Transporting grain to storage  | 38  | 786   | 21  | 30657  | 807    |
| 163 | Crop production, Grain harvesting, Harvesting and transporting straw to storage                           | 25  | 583   | 23  | 24098  | 964    |
| 164 | Crop production, Grain harvesting, Handling, drying, cash crops in storage                                | 187 | 10388 | 56  | 421085 | 2252   |
| 165 | Crop production, Grain harvesting, Handling, preserving, transporting feed grain                          | 5   | 1748  | 350 | 55421  | 11 084 |
| 166 | Crop production, Grain harvesting, Connecting and disconnecting implements                                | 31  | 1320  | 43  | 51190  | 1651   |
| 168 | Crop production, Grain harvesting, Commuting related to grain harvesting                                  | 23  | 774   | 34  | 25935  | 1128   |
| 169 | Crop production, Grain harvesting, Other grain harvesting work  | 18  | 560   | 31  | 28974  | 1610   |
| 171 | Crop production, Potato, root crop work, Potato field preparation, seed preparation, planting             | 25  | 940   | 38  | 23697  | 948    |



Table 25 --continued

|     |   |     |       |     |         |      |
|-----|---|-----|-------|-----|---------|------|
| 172 | Crop production, Potato, root crop work, Potato crop protection   | 8   | 142   | 18  | 6283    | 785  |
| 173 | Crop production, Potato, root crop work, Potato harvesting and transport to storage                     | 49  | 2576  | 53  | 114339  | 2333 |
| 174 | Crop production, Potato, root crop work, Potato handling at storage                                     | 91  | 2515  | 28  | 104975  | 1154 |
| 175 | Crop production, Potato, root crop work, Greenhouse work, nursery work, garden work                     | 17  | 236   | 14  | 8062    | 474  |
| 176 | Crop production, Potato, root crop work, Connecting and disconnecting implements                        | 10  | 229   | 23  | 9180    | 918  |
| 178 | Crop production, Potato, root crop work, Commuting related to potato, greenhouse, nursery, garden work  | 11  | 525   | 48  | 12053   | 1096 |
| 179 | Crop production, Potato, root crop work, Other work related to potato, greenhouse, nursery, garden work | 15  | 187   | 12  | 7909    | 527  |
| 181 | Crop production, Field improvement, Field improvement, drainage tile, ditch work removing stumps etc.   | 102 | 2488  | 24  | 112240  | 1100 |
| 182 | Crop production, Field improvement, Connecting and disconnecting implements                             | 13  | 234   | 18  | 10124   | 779  |
| 188 | Crop production, Field improvement, Commuting related to field improvement                              | 2   | 158   | 79  | 4880    | 2440 |
| 189 | Crop production, Field improvement, Other work related to field improvement                             | 13  | 292   | 22  | 12869   | 990  |
| 199 | Crop production, Field improvement, Other crop production work  | 209 | 4792  | 23  | 201125  | 962  |
| 211 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Preparation, mixing, milling dairy feed                          | 73  | 2529  | 35  | 101167  | 1386 |
| 212 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Moving feed from storage to animals                              | 699 | 18290 | 26  | 690705  | 988  |
| 213 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Feeding dairy and beef animals                                   | 443 | 30716 | 69  | 1334901 | 3013 |
| 214 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Watering dairy and beef animals                                  | 122 | 3710  | 30  | 125122  | 1026 |
| 215 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Removing manure, bedding   | 319 | 10781 | 34  | 416982  | 1307 |
| 216 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Cleaning housekeeping in the barn                                | 149 | 3913  | 26  | 163498  | 1097 |
| 217 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Cleaning, brushing animals                                       | 100 | 11779 | 118 | 470643  | 4706 |
| 221 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Heating water (with wood) in the barn                            | 42  | 697   | 17  | 22649   | 539  |

Table 25 --continued

|     |   |     |       |    |         |      |
|-----|---|-----|-------|----|---------|------|
| 222 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Preparation and cleanup of milking equipment                             | 198 | 4318  | 22 | 165948  | 838  |
| 223 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Milking and handling milk  | 745 | 34116 | 46 | 1265648 | 1699 |
| 224 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Transporting and moving animals  | 874 | 21813 | 25 | 868400  | 994  |
| 225 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Artificial insemination, breeding, delivering, care of sick animals      | 278 | 9077  | 33 | 376696  | 1355 |
| 228 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Commuting related to dairy work  | 174 | 9765  | 56 | 348888  | 2005 |
| 229 | Animal husbandry, Dairy and beef work, Other dairy work   | 215 | 11181 | 52 | 421177  | 1959 |
| 231 | Animal husbandry, Swine work, Preparation of swine feed, feeding  | 96  | 5226  | 54 | 228614  | 2381 |
| 232 | Animal husbandry, Swine work, Removal of swine manure, bedding, cleanup, heat lamp maintenance                  | 114 | 3028  | 27 | 136295  | 1196 |
| 233 | Animal husbandry, Swine work, Transporting and moving animals   | 118 | 2919  | 25 | 140308  | 1189 |
| 234 | Animal husbandry, Swine work, Artificial insemination, breeding, delivering, care of sick animals, slaughtering | 66  | 1327  | 20 | 68925   | 1044 |
| 238 | Animal husbandry, Swine work, Commuting related to swine work   | 25  | 773   | 31 | 30547   | 1222 |
| 239 | Animal husbandry, Swine work, Other swine work  | 22  | 413   | 19 | 20068   | 912  |
| 241 | Animal husbandry, Horse work, Feeding horses  | 13  | 1064  | 82 | 41465   | 3190 |
| 242 | Animal husbandry, Horse work, Removal of horse manure, bedding, cleanup   | 6   | 96    | 16 | 3084    | 514  |
| 243 | Animal husbandry, Horse work, Transporting and moving animals   | 72  | 3707  | 51 | 176351  | 2449 |
| 244 | Animal husbandry, Horse work, Brushing, cleaning, shoeing, medication, breeding                                 | 22  | 448   | 20 | 18473   | 840  |
| 245 | Animal husbandry, Horse work, Racing, riding, training  | 41  | 3839  | 94 | 187491  | 4573 |
| 248 | Animal husbandry, Horse work, Commuting related to horse work   | 3   | 48    | 16 | 1681    | 560  |
| 249 | Animal husbandry, Horse work, Other horse work  | 13  | 306   | 24 | 10166   | 782  |
| 251 | Animal husbandry, Poultry work, Feeding poultry   | 27  | 586   | 22 | 29425   | 1090 |

Table 25 --continued

|     |  |     |      |     |        |      |
|-----|--|-----|------|-----|--------|------|
| 252 | Animal husbandry, Poultry work, Removal of poultry manure, cleaning  | 16  | 238  | 15  | 16882  | 1055 |
| 253 | Animal husbandry, Poultry work, Transporting and moving animals, gathering and cleaning eggs, slaughtering | 13  | 153  | 12  | 6860   | 528  |
| 258 | Animal husbandry, Poultry work, Commuting related to poultry work  | 14  | 317  | 23  | 19365  | 1383 |
| 259 | Animal husbandry, Poultry work, Other poultry work   | 13  | 855  | 66  | 26204  | 2016 |
| 261 | Animal husbandry, Sheep work, Feeding, removing manure, bedding  | 26  | 679  | 26  | 19902  | 765  |
| 263 | Animal husbandry, Sheep work, Transporting and moving animals, clipping, slaughtering                      | 28  | 1113 | 40  | 43728  | 1562 |
| 268 | Animal husbandry, Sheep work, Commuting related to sheep work  | 2   | 263  | 131 | 14096  | 7048 |
| 269 | Animal husbandry, Sheep work, Other sheep work   | 11  | 123  | 11  | 5516   | 501  |
| 273 | Animal husbandry, Fur animal work, Transporting and moving fur animals, slaughtering, skinning             | 1   | 96   | 96  | 2853   | 2853 |
| 299 | Animal husbandry, Fur animal work, Other fur animal work   | 11  | 487  | 44  | 14137  | 1285 |
| 307 | Forestry work, Timber felling, preparation, Preparation of felling trees                                   | 14  | 588  | 42  | 23882  | 1706 |
| 310 | Forestry work, Timber felling, preparation, Felling trees  | 145 | 6211 | 43  | 206409 | 1424 |
| 311 | Forestry work, Timber felling, preparation, Removing snag trees  | 19  | 1334 | 70  | 50065  | 2635 |
| 312 | Forestry work, Timber felling, preparation, Cutting limbs  | 75  | 1874 | 25  | 66570  | 888  |
| 313 | Forestry work, Timber felling, preparation, Cutting trunk  | 24  | 407  | 17  | 15699  | 654  |
| 314 | Forestry work, Timber felling, preparation, Splitting  | 11  | 81   | 7   | 3411   | 310  |
| 315 | Forestry work, Timber felling, preparation, Piling, lifting, carrying                                      | 145 | 3029 | 21  | 117402 | 810  |
| 316 | Forestry work, Timber felling, preparation, Cutting trees for firewood                                     | 41  | 2175 | 53  | 47029  | 1147 |
| 317 | Forestry work, Timber felling, preparation, Moving on woodlot  | 3   | 19   | 6   | 1593   | 531  |
| 329 | Forestry work, Timber felling, preparation, Other felling and cutting work                                 | 12  | 289  | 24  | 15539  | 1295 |
| 331 | Forestry work, Timber transportation, Loading, winching, dragging logs                                     | 35  | 862  | 25  | 42697  | 1220 |

Table 25 --continued

|     |   |     |      |    |        |      |
|-----|---|-----|------|----|--------|------|
| 332 | Forestry work, Timber transportation, Transporting, unloading, storing logs           | 39  | 680  | 17 | 29266  | 750  |
| 333 | Forestry work, Timber transportation, Transporting firewood                           | 12  | 430  | 36 | 9458   | 788  |
| 339 | Forestry work, Timber transportation, Other timber transportation                     | 1   | 7    | 7  | 272    | 272  |
| 340 | Forestry work, Making woodchips, Making woodchips                                     | 101 | 2016 | 20 | 88774  | 879  |
| 351 | Forestry work, Forest maintenance, Burning, planting trees, sowing tree seeds         | 11  | 469  | 43 | 12370  | 1125 |
| 352 | Forestry work, Forest maintenance, Maintenance of planted lot                         | 95  | 2201 | 23 | 107070 | 1127 |
| 353 | Forestry work, Forest maintenance, Fertilizer and pesticide application               | 2   | 66   | 33 | 6495   | 3247 |
| 359 | Forestry work, Forest maintenance, Other forest maintenance work                      | 14  | 265  | 19 | 8940   | 639  |
| 361 | Forestry work, Forest improvement, Making ditches                                     | 3   | 268  | 89 | 9591   | 3197 |
| 362 | Forestry work, Forest improvement, Making forest roads                                | 5   | 371  | 74 | 7051   | 1410 |
| 369 | Forestry work, Forest improvement, Other forest improvement work                      | 8   | 125  | 16 | 6333   | 792  |
| 370 | Forestry work, Forestry equipment maintenance, Maintenance of forestry equipment      | 10  | 342  | 34 | 16569  | 1657 |
| 388 | Forestry work, Commuting, forestry, Commuting related to forestry work                | 41  | 1345 | 33 | 54458  | 1328 |
| 399 | Forestry work, Other Forest work, Other forest work                                   | 13  | 491  | 38 | 17373  | 1336 |
| 401 | Construction work, Dwelling construction, New dwelling construction work              | 17  | 468  | 28 | 12101  | 712  |
| 402 | Construction work, Dwelling construction, Dwelling renovation and adding on           | 6   | 302  | 50 | 7973   | 1329 |
| 403 | Construction work, Dwelling construction, Dwelling maintenance                        | 6   | 187  | 31 | 6496   | 1083 |
| 404 | Construction work, Dwelling construction, Dwelling demolition                         | 1   | 7    | 7  | 244    | 244  |
| 411 | Construction work, Farm building construction, Construction of new farm buildings     | 219 | 6056 | 28 | 267116 | 1220 |
| 412 | Construction work, Farm building construction, Farm building renovation and adding on | 105 | 5724 | 55 | 223041 | 2124 |

Table 25 --continued

|     |   |      |       |     |        |      |
|-----|---|------|-------|-----|--------|------|
| 413 | Construction work, Farm building construction, Farm building maintenance              | 262  | 7686  | 29  | 271464 | 1036 |
| 414 | Construction work, Farm building construction, Demolition of farm buildings           | 50   | 806   | 16  | 35590  | 712  |
| 415 | Construction work, Farm building construction, Making structures, fences, corrals     | 78   | 3128  | 40  | 104136 | 1335 |
| 418 | Construction work, Commuting, construction, Commuting related to construction work    | 5    | 120   | 24  | 4333   | 867  |
| 419 | Construction work, Other construction work  | 18   | 214   | 12  | 6193   | 344  |
| 511 | Other farm work, Repair and maintenance of machines and equipment                     | 1100 | 22063 | 20  | 932206 | 847  |
| 512 | Other farm work, Farmstead and road maintenance, snow removal, mowing                 | 104  | 3130  | 30  | 124869 | 1201 |
| 513 | Other farm work, Heating  | 19   | 1293  | 68  | 39752  | 2092 |
| 514 | Other farm work, Preparation of firewood, peat, woodchips                             | 312  | 10189 | 33  | 373495 | 1197 |
| 515 | Other farm work, Farm related household work  | 12   | 362   | 30  | 15795  | 1316 |
| 516 | Other farm work, Dressing, undressing into work clothes, bathing related to farm work | 15   | 2575  | 172 | 97651  | 6510 |
| 517 | Other farm work, Management work, field inspection, serving on committees, training   | 18   | 602   | 33  | 21195  | 1177 |
| 521 | Other farm work, Farm business trips  | 28   | 1290  | 46  | 53991  | 1928 |
| 522 | Other farm work, Transporting supplies and commodities to and from farm               | 116  | 4091  | 35  | 159796 | 1378 |
| 523 | Other farm work, Cleaning storages  | 58   | 928   | 16  | 33578  | 579  |
| 524 | Other farm work, Farm related food preparation  | 61   | 575   | 9   | 20015  | 328  |
| 525 | Other farm work, Farm related food acquisition, shopping                              | 7    | 1765  | 252 | 49495  | 7071 |
| 526 | Other farm work, Farm related food acquisition from own farm and garden               | 10   | 534   | 53  | 15903  | 1590 |
| 527 | Other farm work, Farm related food storage  | 9    | 177   | 20  | 5522   | 614  |
| 528 | Other farm work, Commuting related to other farm work                                 | 55   | 2265  | 41  | 68998  | 1255 |
| 599 | Other farm work, Other farm related work, including fires, natural disasters          | 188  | 4819  | 26  | 202319 | 1076 |
| 611 | Reindeer herding, Marking of reindeer calves  | 4    | 60    | 15  | 1627   | 407  |
| 612 | Reindeer herding, Herding of reindeer   | 10   | 174   | 17  | 6671   | 667  |
| 613 | Reindeer herding, Gathering reindeer, separation                                      | 29   | 766   | 26  | 27060  | 933  |
| 614 | Reindeer herding, Feeding in common pastures  | 9    | 299   | 33  | 10006  | 1112 |

Table 25 --continued

|              |   |              |               |           |                 |             |
|--------------|---|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
| 615          | Reindeer herding, Feeding in fenced pastures                              | 7            | 109           | 16        | 4777            | 682         |
| 616          | Reindeer herding, Slaughtering  | 12           | 169           | 14        | 4286            | 357         |
| 617          | Reindeer herding, Fence work  | 8            | 198           | 25        | 6998            | 875         |
| 621          | Reindeer herding, Maintenance of reindeer herding equipment and machinery | 3            | 28            | 9         | 1197            | 399         |
| 628          | Reindeer herding, Commuting related o reindeer herding                    | 9            | 758           | 84        | 19976           | 2220        |
| 629          | Reindeer herding, Other reindeer herding work                             | 4            | 508           | 127       | 18106           | 4527        |
| 711          | Fishing, Fishing, trolling  | 10           | 383           | 38        | 14159           | 1416        |
| 712          | Fishing, Other fishing work   | 33           | 1227          | 37        | 35679           | 1081        |
| 713          | Fishing, Fish handling, transportation, storage on shore                  | 13           | 296           | 23        | 10105           | 777         |
| 714          | Fishing, Maintenance of fishing machinery and equipment                   | 15           | 200           | 13        | 8734            | 582         |
| 718          | Fishing, Commuting related to fishing                                     | 7            | 139           | 20        | 3746            | 535         |
| 719          | Fishing, Other fishing work   | 11           | 195           | 18        | 8039            | 731         |
| <b>Total</b> |   | <b>10922</b> | <b>374218</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>14730479</b> | <b>1349</b> |

Note: The costs in the Appendix include medical, lost time per diem, pension, survivors' pension, and rehabilitation costs. Permanent pension, impairment allowance, and insurance administration costs are excluded.

Table 26. Cause Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs

| Code | Cause  | Claim | Lost Days |     | Cost EUR |      |
|------|--|-------|-----------|-----|----------|------|
|      |  | Count | Sum       | Avg | Sum      | Avg  |
| 111  | Tractor (stationary)   | 183   | 4880      | 27  | 203456   | 1112 |
| 112  | Tractor steps  | 128   | 4290      | 34  | 178904   | 1398 |
| 113  | Tractor controls   | 50    | 1200      | 24  | 51442    | 1029 |
| 114  | Tractor, other part of tractor   | 180   | 6763      | 38  | 229177   | 1273 |
| 115  | Tractor, moving off course, overturn   | 24    | 1135      | 47  | 36667    | 1528 |
| 116  | Tractor, normal movement   | 8     | 78        | 10  | 2699     | 337  |
| 117  | Trucks, cars, vans   | 73    | 2988      | 41  | 107604   | 1474 |
| 118  | Motorcycles, mopeds, bikes   | 19    | 671       | 35  | 21717    | 1143 |
| 121  | Snowmobiles, sleds   | 21    | 872       | 42  | 28852    | 1374 |
| 122  | Trailers, wagons   | 214   | 7622      | 36  | 309900   | 1448 |
| 123  | Fishing vessels, boats   | 9     | 648       | 72  | 18728    | 2081 |
| 124  | Horse, reindeer carriages, sleds   | 2     | 19        | 10  | 625      | 313  |
| 129  | Other transportation vehicles  | 11    | 272       | 25  | 12123    | 1102 |
| 131  | Plows, harrows, cultivators, rollers   | 56    | 1800      | 32  | 65914    | 1177 |
| 132  | Manure wagons, spreaders, fertilizer spreaders, seeding and planting drills        | 40    | 1809      | 45  | 67867    | 1697 |
| 133  | Pesticide spreaders, pumps, application equipment                                  | 7     | 174       | 25  | 7614     | 1088 |
| 139  | Other tillage and planting equipment   | 3     | 73        | 24  | 3725     | 1242 |
| 141  | Mowers, forage mowers  | 69    | 1341      | 19  | 53457    | 775  |
| 142  | Rakes, windrowers, balers, forage harvesters                                       | 29    | 2197      | 76  | 94690    | 3265 |
| 143  | Hay and forage elevators, blowers, handling machines                               | 19    | 642       | 34  | 23349    | 1229 |
| 144  | Combines, harvesters   | 88    | 2575      | 29  | 103520   | 1176 |
| 145  | Grain augers, blowers, elevators, handling equipment                               | 74    | 2398      | 32  | 88385    | 1194 |
| 146  | Mills, mixers, root crop cutters   | 46    | 1225      | 27  | 48503    | 1054 |
| 147  | Potato and root crop harvesters, handling equipment                                | 34    | 1462      | 43  | 79099    | 2326 |
| 149  | Other harvest and handling equipment   | 13    | 302       | 23  | 9415     | 724  |
| 151  | Milking machines, washers, milk tanks, milk containers                             | 20    | 403       | 20  | 15370    | 769  |
| 152  | Feeding equipment, manure removal equipment, manure pumps                          | 75    | 2424      | 32  | 96227    | 1283 |
| 153  | Front- and back-end loaders, back hoes, loaders, compressors, tractor driven pumps | 49    | 1659      | 34  | 70372    | 1436 |
| 154  | PTO shafts   | 11    | 2309      | 210 | 95894    | 8718 |
| 155  | Welding equipment, combustion engines, batteries, power sources                    | 30    | 591       | 20  | 40989    | 1366 |
| 156  | Circular saws, sawmills, splitters, chippers                                       | 174   | 9974      | 57  | 309803   | 1780 |
| 157  | Hand drills, grinders, sanders   | 124   | 1842      | 15  | 61770    | 498  |

Table 26 --continued

|     |   |      |       |     |         |      |
|-----|---|------|-------|-----|---------|------|
| 158 | Chainsaws   | 90   | 1587  | 18  | 57632   | 640  |
| 161 | Clearing saws   | 5    | 124   | 25  | 4025    | 805  |
| 162 | Timber loading, towing, winching machines                   | 23   | 647   | 28  | 36262   | 1577 |
| 163 | Blades, trenchers, peat machines, snow blades, snow blowers | 18   | 1208  | 67  | 48919   | 2718 |
| 164 | Mowers, garden tractors, garden tillers                     | 9    | 245   | 27  | 9301    | 1033 |
| 165 | Wheel barrows, feed carts, milk carts                       | 27   | 525   | 19  | 25964   | 962  |
| 166 | Water equipment, power washers                              | 14   | 186   | 13  | 9589    | 685  |
| 167 | Heaters   | 4    | 65    | 16  | 1716    | 429  |
| 169 | Other equipment   | 87   | 2556  | 29  | 145699  | 1675 |
| 171 | Electrical lines, cords, motors, equipment                  | 2    | 211   | 106 | 14793   | 7396 |
| 179 | Other electrical equipment, light bulbs                     | 3    | 41    | 14  | 830     | 277  |
| 180 | Knives, chisels   | 145  | 2077  | 14  | 73016   | 504  |
| 181 | Axes,   | 105  | 2204  | 21  | 83058   | 791  |
| 182 | Saws  | 23   | 219   | 10  | 6661    | 290  |
| 184 | Pitch forks, spades, hoes, rakes, scythes                   | 139  | 2003  | 14  | 76593   | 551  |
| 185 | Grabbing, lifting, timber felling equipment                 | 22   | 412   | 19  | 16698   | 759  |
| 186 | Planes, hammers, files, screwdrivers                        | 87   | 1026  | 12  | 52278   | 601  |
| 189 | Other hand tools  | 34   | 456   | 13  | 26465   | 778  |
| 191 | Fertilizer and grain sacks                                  | 14   | 275   | 20  | 12589   | 899  |
| 192 | Pesticide and preservative containers                       | 12   | 146   | 12  | 6494    | 541  |
| 193 | Building materials, lumber, boards, nails, loose materials  | 134  | 3105  | 23  | 128029  | 955  |
| 199 | Other raw materials   | 46   | 918   | 20  | 33437   | 727  |
| 211 | Family members  | 4    | 72    | 18  | 1643    | 411  |
| 219 | Other persons   | 4    | 53    | 13  | 1143    | 286  |
| 221 | Dairy and beef animals                                      | 1761 | 53543 | 30  | 2098683 | 1192 |
| 222 | Swine   | 134  | 3078  | 23  | 140891  | 1051 |
| 223 | Horses  | 130  | 7063  | 54  | 309058  | 2377 |
| 224 | Reindeer  | 26   | 789   | 30  | 26024   | 1001 |
| 225 | Dogs  | 5    | 93    | 19  | 4358    | 872  |
| 226 | Other domestic animals                                      | 36   | 1200  | 33  | 48531   | 1348 |
| 227 | Other than domestic animals                                 | 30   | 323   | 11  | 15393   | 513  |
| 229 | Unidentified animals  | 4    | 19    | 5   | 1000    | 250  |
| 301 | Stairs  | 136  | 7342  | 54  | 248602  | 1828 |
| 302 | Attached ladders  | 29   | 1075  | 37  | 45085   | 1555 |
| 303 | Floors, walkways, steps, doorsills, vessel decks            | 633  | 19939 | 31  | 773767  | 1222 |
| 304 | Ramps, loading docks,                                       | 33   | 777   | 24  | 29791   | 903  |
| 305 | Feeding tables, stanchions, milking stations                | 91   | 1697  | 19  | 69576   | 765  |
| 306 | Floor openings, feed drop openings                          | 48   | 3929  | 82  | 114038  | 2376 |
| 307 | Manure grooves  | 104  | 3451  | 33  | 119676  | 1151 |
| 308 | Doors, windows, stalls, walls, bins                         | 153  | 3775  | 25  | 151522  | 990  |



Table 26 --continued

|              |  |              |               |           |                 |             |
|--------------|--|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
| 311          | Roofs  | 47           | 3992          | 85        | 132581          | 2821        |
| 312          | Scaffoldings, loose ladders  | 214          | 9924          | 46        | 416277          | 1945        |
| 313          | Loose obstacles indoors  | 62           | 1343          | 22        | 46961           | 757         |
| 319          | Other structures   | 90           | 4262          | 47        | 148243          | 1647        |
| 321          | Uneven terrain   | 505          | 12126         | 24        | 471423          | 934         |
| 322          | Slippery terrain   | 546          | 19238         | 35        | 735566          | 1347        |
| 323          | Breaking ice, soft terrain   | 32           | 1141          | 36        | 48653           | 1520        |
| 324          | Dirt masses  | 4            | 89            | 22        | 7553            | 1888        |
| 325          | Wells, drainages, ditches  | 31           | 1463          | 47        | 59666           | 1925        |
| 326          | Loads of grain, hay, straw, logs, wood                                   | 105          | 4029          | 38        | 157724          | 1502        |
| 327          | Fences, corrals  | 16           | 324           | 20        | 10720           | 670         |
| 328          | Stacks, heaps, boxes, ground forage storages                             | 117          | 3903          | 33        | 136438          | 1166        |
| 329          | Obstacles outdoors   | 26           | 1299          | 50        | 44036           | 1694        |
| 331          | Hay sticks, sharp objects, hooks, branches, fire logs, board pieces      | 245          | 3750          | 15        | 146813          | 599         |
| 332          | Dirt particles, projectiles, dusts                                       | 329          | 29862         | 91        | 1232654         | 3747        |
| 333          | Plants, trees, falling trees, stumps                                     | 149          | 7041          | 47        | 254283          | 1707        |
| 334          | Rocks, loose stumps, logs, heavy loose objects                           | 201          | 4640          | 23        | 163724          | 815         |
| 335          | Fire, lightning, sparks  | 19           | 291           | 15        | 15655           | 824         |
| 336          | Darkness, blinded by bright light  | 2            | 20            | 10        | 824             | 412         |
| 337          | Heat, cold, (of air, water, substance), radiation                        | 71           | 1265          | 18        | 41805           | 589         |
| 338          | Wind, waves  | 4            | 69            | 17        | 2629            | 657         |
| 341          | Fishing equipment  | 1            | 21            | 21        | 709             | 709         |
| 399          | Other outside working environment  | 48           | 2341          | 49        | 88610           | 1846        |
| 401          | Fertilizers, lime  | 4            | 4             | 1         | 308             | 77          |
| 402          | Pesticides, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides                         | 3            | 62            | 21        | 2655            | 885         |
| 403          | Cleaning agent, solvents, fuels  | 43           | 751           | 17        | 32136           | 747         |
| 404          | Preservatives, acids   | 55           | 701           | 13        | 27273           | 496         |
| 405          | Explosives, gases  | 1            | 635           | 635       | 13413           | 13413       |
| 409          | Other farm chemicals   | 10           | 702           | 70        | 21612           | 2161        |
| 511          | Sudden or unusual movement or posture                                    | 926          | 14033         | 15        | 560740          | 606         |
| 512          | Repetitive motion or posture   | 247          | 5324          | 22        | 202688          | 821         |
| 513          | Rubbing against clothing, boots, surface, excluding machine or hand tool | 6            | 78            | 13        | 2830            | 472         |
| 514          | Unusual pressing   | 14           | 316           | 23        | 13392           | 957         |
| 519          | Other working motions and postures                                       | 26           | 343           | 13        | 14187           | 546         |
| 600          | Biological cause   | 197          | 33192         | 168       | 1386357         | 7037        |
| 900          | Other  | 239          | 10548         | 44        | 482653          | 2019        |
| <b>Total</b> |  | <b>10922</b> | <b>374218</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>14730479</b> | <b>1349</b> |

Table 27. Nature of Incident Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs

| Code         | Nature of Incident   | Claim        | Lost Days     |           | Cost EUR        |             |
|--------------|--|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|              |  | Count        | Sum           | Avg       | Sum             | Avg         |
| 11           | Falling, slipping, tripping when lifting or carrying a load        | 1199         | 35193         | 29        | 1365503         | 1139        |
| 12           | Falling, slipping, tripping without a load                         | 1434         | 50732         | 35        | 1907273         | 1330        |
| 21           | Falling from elevation when lifting or moving a carrying a load    | 143          | 12722         | 89        | 463023          | 3238        |
| 22           | Falling from elevation without a load                              | 322          | 15532         | 48        | 614079          | 1907        |
| 23           | Falling from elevation when the platform, structure falls or fails | 229          | 10653         | 47        | 425113          | 1856        |
| 24           | Jumping or coming down from elevation                              | 146          | 4251          | 29        | 170963          | 1171        |
| 31           | Falling, sliding, tumbling objects, structures or masses           | 467          | 11458         | 25        | 471984          | 1011        |
| 32           | Falling, sliding, tumbling machines or equipment                   | 170          | 7362          | 43        | 285732          | 1681        |
| 41           | Stepping on objects  | 137          | 1719          | 13        | 65918           | 481         |
| 51           | Struck against machines or equipment due to own motion             | 635          | 20974         | 33        | 796292          | 1254        |
| 52           | Struck against objects or materials due to own motion              | 613          | 11265         | 18        | 392736          | 641         |
| 53           | Struck against tools due to own motion                             | 462          | 7174          | 16        | 275410          | 596         |
| 54           | Struck by moving, projecting machines, equipment, objects          | 824          | 18439         | 22        | 733111          | 890         |
| 55           | Caught in, tangled, crushed by machine or equipment                | 100          | 6549          | 65        | 228223          | 2282        |
| 56           | Caught in, tangled, crushed by objects                             | 59           | 1690          | 29        | 56486           | 957         |
| 57           | Struck by, run over by motor vehicle                               | 44           | 1875          | 43        | 75404           | 1714        |
| 58           | Struck by, run over by other vehicle                               | 3            | 30            | 10        | 1477            | 492         |
| 61           | Pushed by another person unintentionally or intentionally          | 5            | 23            | 5         | 4286            | 857         |
| 71           | Kicked or stepped on by an animal                                  | 698          | 16954         | 24        | 701796          | 1005        |
| 72           | Tossed, run over, thrown by animals                                | 515          | 16749         | 33        | 706887          | 1373        |
| 73           | Pushed, bucked, bit, hit by tail of an animal                      | 686          | 16799         | 24        | 655139          | 955         |
| 74           | Struck by animal   | 31           | 313           | 10        | 13450           | 434         |
| 81           | Electrocution, explosion   | 9            | 355           | 39        | 21827           | 2425        |
| 82           | Contact with hot or burning materials                              | 76           | 1506          | 20        | 54798           | 721         |
| 83           | Contact with cold materials  | 1            | 7             | 7         | 350             | 350         |
| 91           | Specific injuries listed in statute                                | 916          | 12178         | 13        | 505497          | 552         |
| 92           | Occupational diseases  | 823          | 88388         | 107       | 3599982         | 4374        |
| 99           | Drowning, other, unknown injuries                                  | 175          | 3328          | 19        | 137742          | 787         |
| <b>Total</b> |  | <b>10922</b> | <b>374218</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>14730479</b> | <b>1349</b> |

Table 28. ICD10 Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs

| Code  | ICD10 Health Outcome   | Claim | Lost Days |     | Cost EUR |       |
|-------|--|-------|-----------|-----|----------|-------|
|       |  | Count | Sum       | Avg | Sum      | Avg   |
| A21   | Tularaemia   | 1     | 28        | 28  | 1452     | 1452  |
| A260  | Cutaneous erysipeloid  | 1     | 3         | 3   | 141      | 141   |
| A320  | Cutaneous listeriosis  | 2     | 39        | 20  | 2190     | 1095  |
| A46   | Erysipelas   | 2     | 20        | 10  | 1344     | 672   |
| A692  | Lyme disease   | 2     | 108       | 54  | 3788     | 1894  |
| A98   | Other viral haemorrhagic fevers, not elsewhere classified  | 2     | 33        | 17  | 1456     | 728   |
| A985  | Haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome   | 23    | 564       | 25  | 25159    | 1094  |
| B08   | Other viral infections characterized by skin and mucous membrane lesions, not elsewhere classified | 1     | 10        | 10  | 284      | 284   |
| B080  | Other orthopoxvirus infections   | 4     | 39        | 10  | 2159     | 540   |
| B35   | Dermatophytosis  | 1     | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0     |
| B350  | Tinea barbae and tinea capitis   | 1     | 0         | 0   | 216      | 216   |
| B352  | Tinea manuum   | 4     | 27        | 7   | 898      | 224   |
| D150  | Thymus   | 1     | 0         | 0   | 62       | 62    |
| G243  | Spasmodic torticollis  | 1     | 16        | 16  | 983      | 983   |
| G573  | Lesion of lateral popliteal nerve  | 4     | 55        | 14  | 2817     | 704   |
| H010  | Blepharitis  | 1     | 4         | 4   | 154      | 154   |
| H108  | Other conjunctivitis   | 3     | 0         | 0   | 1105     | 368   |
| H160  | Corneal ulcer  | 5     | 15        | 3   | 957      | 191   |
| H605  | Acute otitis externa, noninfective   | 1     | 0         | 0   | 229      | 229   |
| H72   | Perforation of tympanic membrane   | 2     | 0         | 0   | 269      | 134   |
| H720  | Central perforation of tympanic membrane   | 1     | 0         | 0   | 282      | 282   |
| H83   | Other diseases of inner ear  | 1     | 77        | 77  | 2740     | 2740  |
| H833  | Noise effects on inner ear   | 16    | 293       | 18  | 12496    | 781   |
| J159  | Bacterial pneumonia, unspecified   | 1     | 62        | 62  | 2561     | 2561  |
| J30   | Vasomotor and allergic rhinitis  | 9     | 759       | 84  | 41220    | 4580  |
| J300  | Vasomotor rhinitis   | 3     | 314       | 105 | 7761     | 2587  |
| J303  | Other allergic rhinitis  | 123   | 12172     | 99  | 534968   | 4349  |
| J45   | Asthma   | 9     | 1645      | 183 | 98379    | 10931 |
| J450  | Predominantly allergic asthma  | 12    | 3511      | 293 | 110444   | 9204  |
| J4501 | Predominantly allergic asthma  | 71    | 19738     | 278 | 821189   | 11566 |
| J4502 | Predominantly allergic asthma  | 27    | 9330      | 346 | 363025   | 13445 |
| J4503 | Predominantly allergic asthma  | 26    | 10708     | 412 | 374465   | 14402 |
| J459  | Asthma, unspecified  | 1     | 0         | 0   | 10       | 10    |
| J668  | Airway disease due to other specific organic dusts   | 5     | 10        | 2   | 998      | 200   |
| J67   | Hypersensitivity pneumonitis due to organic dust   | 43    | 8769      | 204 | 415413   | 9661  |
| J670  | Farmer's lung  | 4     | 1167      | 292 | 52335    | 13084 |

Table 28 --continued

|      |   |     |       |     |        |       |
|------|---|-----|-------|-----|--------|-------|
| J680 | Bronchitis and pneumonitis due to chemicals, gases, fumes and vapours | 1   | 11    | 11  | 616    | 616   |
| J92  | Pleural plaque  | 1   | 0     | 0   | 125    | 125   |
| L23  | Allergic contact dermatitis   | 4   | 265   | 66  | 8673   | 2168  |
| L230 | Allergic contact dermatitis due to metals                             | 2   | 259   | 129 | 10297  | 5148  |
| L235 | Allergic contact dermatitis due to other chemical products            | 26  | 2270  | 87  | 78140  | 3005  |
| L237 | Allergic contact dermatitis due to plants, except food                | 12  | 1269  | 106 | 38959  | 3247  |
| L238 | Allergic contact dermatitis due to other agents                       | 53  | 6707  | 127 | 268655 | 5069  |
| L240 | Irritant contact dermatitis due to detergents                         | 13  | 205   | 16  | 8540   | 657   |
| L248 | Irritant contact dermatitis due to other agents                       | 65  | 1641  | 25  | 71434  | 1099  |
| L249 | Irritant contact dermatitis, unspecified cause                        | 1   | 6     | 6   | 658    | 658   |
| L25  | Unspecified contact dermatitis  | 4   | 239   | 60  | 14186  | 3547  |
| L255 | Unspecified contact dermatitis due to plants, except food             | 1   | 16    | 16  | 429    | 429   |
| L309 | Dermatitis, unspecified   | 1   | 255   | 255 | 15174  | 15174 |
| L506 | Contact urticaria   | 2   | 388   | 194 | 5517   | 2758  |
| L56  | Other acute skin changes due to ultraviolet radiation                 | 1   | 3     | 3   | 205    | 205   |
| M160 | Primary coxarthrosis, bilateral                                       | 1   | 17    | 17  | 588    | 588   |
| M173 | Other post-traumatic gonarthrosis                                     | 2   | 19    | 10  | 700    | 350   |
| M232 | Derangement of meniscus due to old tear or injury                     | 1   | 67    | 67  | 3016   | 3016  |
| M250 | Haemarthrosis   | 1   | 8     | 8   | 325    | 325   |
| M254 | Effusion of joint   | 1   | 42    | 42  | 1263   | 1263  |
| M511 | Lumbar and other intervertebral disc disorders with radiculopathy     | 1   | 15    | 15  | 854    | 854   |
| M54  | Dorsalgia   | 15  | 220   | 15  | 9071   | 605   |
| M544 | Lumbago with sciatica   | 5   | 45    | 9   | 1686   | 337   |
| M545 | Low back pain   | 823 | 10271 | 12  | 442022 | 537   |
| M619 | Calcification and ossification of muscle, unspecified                 | 1   | 39    | 39  | 1255   | 1255  |
| M626 | Muscle strain   | 6   | 57    | 10  | 2559   | 426   |
| M65  | Synovitis and tenosynovitis   | 5   | 125   | 25  | 3656   | 731   |
| M658 | Other synovitis and tenosynovitis                                     | 126 | 1937  | 15  | 73087  | 580   |
| M659 | Synovitis and tenosynovitis, unspecified                              | 1   | 14    | 14  | 511    | 511   |
| M661 | Rupture of synovium   | 1   | 143   | 143 | 5681   | 5681  |
| M663 | Spontaneous rupture of flexor tendons                                 | 2   | 33    | 17  | 1145   | 572   |
| M70  | Soft tissue disorders related to use, overuse and pressure            | 1   | 16    | 16  | 366    | 366   |
| M702 | Olecranon bursitis  | 6   | 87    | 15  | 3447   | 574   |
| M703 | Other bursitis of elbow   | 2   | 134   | 67  | 6907   | 3454  |

Table 28 --continued

|       |  |     |      |      |        |       |
|-------|--|-----|------|------|--------|-------|
| M704  | Prepatellar bursitis                                     | 34  | 728  | 21   | 29610  | 871   |
| M711  | Other infective bursitis                                 | 2   | 89   | 45   | 3701   | 1850  |
| M712  | Synovial cyst of popliteal space [Baker]                 | 1   | 49   | 49   | 2343   | 2343  |
| M715  | Other bursitis, not elsewhere classified                 | 1   | 53   | 53   | 4013   | 4013  |
| M719  | Bursopathy, unspecified                                  | 1   | 0    | 0    | 84     | 84    |
| M75   | Shoulder lesions   | 1   | 6    | 6    | 291    | 291   |
| M750  | Adhesive capsulitis of shoulder                          | 1   | 14   | 14   | 481    | 481   |
| M751  | Rotator cuff syndrome                                    | 6   | 1326 | 221  | 58656  | 9776  |
| M76   | Enthesopathies of lower limb, excluding foot             | 1   | 10   | 10   | 380    | 380   |
| M770  | Medial epicondylitis                                     | 5   | 286  | 57   | 7553   | 1511  |
| M771  | Lateral epicondylitis                                    | 116 | 4110 | 35   | 159460 | 1375  |
| M772  | Periarthritis of wrist                                   | 3   | 224  | 75   | 7492   | 2497  |
| M779  | Enthesopathy, unspecified                                | 1   | 18   | 18   | 652    | 652   |
| M796  | Pain in limb   | 1   | 9    | 9    | 267    | 267   |
| N48   | Other disorders of penis                                 | 1   | 356  | 356  | 6846   | 6846  |
| R073  | Other chest pain   | 1   | 3    | 3    | 49     | 49    |
| R090  | Asphyxia   | 1   | 0    | 0    | 3143   | 3143  |
| R402  | Coma, unspecified  | 1   | 42   | 42   | 1422   | 1422  |
| S00   | Superficial injury of head                               | 3   | 0    | 0    | 1247   | 416   |
| S000  | Superficial injury of scalp                              | 2   | 9    | 5    | 109    | 55    |
| S001  | Contusion of eyelid and periocular area                  | 21  | 86   | 4    | 6576   | 313   |
| S002  | Other superficial injuries of eyelid and periocular area | 5   | 3    | 1    | 954    | 191   |
| S003  | Superficial injury of nose                               | 2   | 7    | 4    | 736    | 368   |
| S004  | Superficial injury of ear                                | 1   | 7    | 7    | 301    | 301   |
| S005  | Superficial injury of lip and oral cavity                | 6   | 0    | 0    | 699    | 117   |
| S007  | Multiple superficial injuries of head                    | 3   | 25   | 8    | 2698   | 899   |
| S008  | Superficial injury of other parts of head                | 3   | 19   | 6    | 2041   | 680   |
| S009  | Superficial injury of head, part unspecified             | 1   | 0    | 0    | 66     | 66    |
| S01   | Open wound of head                                       | 56  | 494  | 9    | 27023  | 483   |
| S010  | Open wound of scalp                                      | 1   | 74   | 74   | 3068   | 3068  |
| S010  | Open wound of scalp                                      | 12  | 78   | 7    | 10672  | 889   |
| S011  | Open wound of eyelid and periocular area                 | 32  | 108  | 3    | 6662   | 208   |
| S012  | Open wound of nose                                       | 11  | 56   | 5    | 3436   | 312   |
| S013  | Open wound of ear  | 2   | 11   | 6    | 447    | 224   |
| S015  | Open wound of lip and oral cavity                        | 11  | 0    | 0    | 3435   | 312   |
| S0150 | Open wound of lip and oral cavity                        | 4   | 53   | 13   | 2523   | 631   |
| S018  | Open wound of other parts of head                        | 7   | 33   | 5    | 1996   | 285   |
| S019  | Open wound of head, part unspecified                     | 5   | 27   | 5    | 1218   | 244   |
| S02   | Fracture of skull and facial bones                       | 13  | 113  | 9    | 10884  | 837   |
| S021  | Fracture of base of skull                                | 2   | 73   | 36   | 4131   | 2065  |
| S0210 | Fracture of base of skull                                | 1   | 1871 | 1871 | 50587  | 50587 |

Table 28 --continued

|       |  |     |      |      |        |       |
|-------|--|-----|------|------|--------|-------|
| S022  | Fracture of nasal bones  | 15  | 207  | 14   | 7516   | 501   |
| S0230 | Fracture of orbital floor  | 1   | 17   | 17   | 1716   | 1716  |
| S024  | Fracture of malar and maxillary bones  | 6   | 154  | 26   | 8127   | 1355  |
| S025  | Fracture of tooth  | 156 | 16   | 0    | 99942  | 641   |
| S026  | Fracture of mandible   | 1   | 22   | 22   | 709    | 709   |
| S0260 | Fracture of mandible   | 1   | 18   | 18   | 813    | 813   |
| S0261 | Fracture of mandible   | 1   | 153  | 153  | 2137   | 2137  |
| S028  | Fractures of other skull and facial bones  | 1   | 21   | 21   | 1020   | 1020  |
| S029  | Fracture of skull and facial bones, part unspecified                             | 3   | 30   | 10   | 929    | 310   |
| S031  | Dislocation of septal cartilage of nose  | 2   | 15   | 8    | 663    | 332   |
| S05   | Injury of eye and orbit  | 3   | 51   | 17   | 2134   | 711   |
| S050  | Injury of conjunctiva and corneal abrasion without mention of foreign body       | 26  | 71   | 3    | 4591   | 177   |
| S051  | Contusion of eyeball and orbital tissues   | 46  | 662  | 14   | 34044  | 740   |
| S055  | Penetrating wound of eyeball with foreign body                                   | 84  | 1002 | 12   | 45084  | 537   |
| S056  | Penetrating wound of eyeball without foreign body                                | 14  | 530  | 38   | 19677  | 1406  |
| S058  | Other injuries of eye and orbit  | 1   | 0    | 0    | 40     | 40    |
| S06   | Intracranial injury  | 5   | 89   | 18   | 3684   | 737   |
| S060  | Concussion   | 61  | 1905 | 31   | 110016 | 1804  |
| S062  | Diffuse brain injury   | 5   | 3327 | 665  | 145511 | 29102 |
| S065  | Traumatic subdural haemorrhage   | 3   | 198  | 66   | 7751   | 2584  |
| S070  | Crushing injury of face  | 1   | 0    | 0    | 73     | 73    |
| S071  | Crushing injury of skull   | 1   | 0    | 0    | 3143   | 3143  |
| S088  | Traumatic amputation of other parts of head                                      | 1   | 0    | 0    | 38     | 38    |
| S09   | Other and unspecified injuries of head   | 1   | 7    | 7    | 162    | 162   |
| S090  | Injury of blood vessels of head, not elsewhere classified                        | 1   | 0    | 0    | 97     | 97    |
| S097  | Multiple injuries of head  | 1   | 0    | 0    | 3160   | 3160  |
| S099  | Unspecified injury of head   | 84  | 476  | 6    | 38708  | 461   |
| S100  | Contusion of throat  | 1   | 12   | 12   | 439    | 439   |
| S101  | Other and unspecified superficial injuries of throat                             | 1   | 11   | 11   | 537    | 537   |
| S108  | Superficial injury of other parts of neck  | 4   | 29   | 7    | 1281   | 320   |
| S122  | Fracture of other specified cervical vertebra                                    | 3   | 1150 | 383  | 47656  | 15885 |
| S127  | Multiple fractures of cervical spine   | 1   | 35   | 35   | 1319   | 1319  |
| S13   | Dislocation, sprain and strain of joints and ligaments at neck level             | 3   | 27   | 9    | 1618   | 539   |
| S134  | Sprain and strain of cervical spine  | 65  | 1541 | 24   | 74950  | 1153  |
| S136  | Sprain and strain of joints and ligaments of other and unspecified parts of neck | 1   | 14   | 14   | 426    | 426   |
| S14   | Injury of nerves and spinal cord at neck level                                   | 1   | 14   | 14   | 421    | 421   |
| S140  | Concussion and oedema of cervical spinal cord                                    | 1   | 1487 | 1487 | 65182  | 65182 |

Table 28 --continued

|      |  |     |      |     |        |      |
|------|--|-----|------|-----|--------|------|
| S141 | Other and unspecified injuries of cervical spinal cord           | 1   | 0    | 0   | 3213   | 3213 |
| S150 | Injury of carotid artery   | 2   | 23   | 12  | 1288   | 644  |
| S16  | Injury of muscle and tendon at neck level                        | 1   | 8    | 8   | 208    | 208  |
| S17  | Crushing injury of neck  | 1   | 8    | 8   | 365    | 365  |
| S18  | Traumatic amputation at neck level                               | 1   | 31   | 31  | 1336   | 1336 |
| S20  | Superficial injury of thorax                                     | 6   | 114  | 19  | 3225   | 538  |
| S200 | Contusion of breast  | 4   | 439  | 110 | 5070   | 1268 |
| S201 | Other and unspecified superficial injuries of breast             | 1   | 17   | 17  | 630    | 630  |
| S202 | Contusion of thorax  | 302 | 4814 | 16  | 179069 | 593  |
| S219 | Open wound of thorax, part unspecified                           | 1   | 21   | 21  | 929    | 929  |
| S22  | Fracture of rib(s), sternum and thoracic spine                   | 297 | 9384 | 32  | 354962 | 1195 |
| S220 | Fracture of thoracic vertebra                                    | 3   | 91   | 30  | 4097   | 1366 |
| S222 | Fracture of sternum  | 1   | 8    | 8   | 209    | 209  |
| S223 | Fracture of rib  | 29  | 827  | 29  | 26778  | 923  |
| S224 | Multiple fractures of ribs                                       | 4   | 225  | 56  | 8441   | 2110 |
| S23  | Dislocation, sprain and strain of joints and ligaments of thorax | 65  | 725  | 11  | 25316  | 389  |
| S230 | Traumatic rupture of thoracic intervertebral disc                | 1   | 4    | 4   | 142    | 142  |
| S231 | Dislocation of thoracic vertebra                                 | 1   | 47   | 47  | 2849   | 2849 |
| S232 | Dislocation of other and unspecified parts of thorax             | 1   | 4    | 4   | 125    | 125  |
| S233 | Sprain and strain of thoracic spine                              | 3   | 52   | 17  | 1908   | 636  |
| S234 | Sprain and strain of ribs and sternum                            | 2   | 48   | 24  | 2186   | 1093 |
| S242 | Injury of nerve root of thoracic spine                           | 1   | 6    | 6   | 215    | 215  |
| S250 | Injury of thoracic aorta   | 1   | 17   | 17  | 923    | 923  |
| S272 | Traumatic haemopneumothorax                                      | 1   | 25   | 25  | 869    | 869  |
| S290 | Injury of muscle and tendon at thorax level                      | 2   | 37   | 19  | 1746   | 873  |
| S299 | Unspecified injury of thorax                                     | 1   | 13   | 13  | 366    | 366  |
| S30  | Superficial injury of abdomen, lower back and pelvis             | 12  | 164  | 14  | 5490   | 457  |
| S300 | Contusion of lower back and pelvis                               | 145 | 2263 | 16  | 94999  | 655  |
| S301 | Contusion of abdominal wall                                      | 26  | 356  | 14  | 11939  | 459  |
| S302 | Contusion of external genital organs                             | 4   | 99   | 25  | 2298   | 574  |
| S308 | Other superficial injuries of abdomen, lower back and pelvis     | 3   | 69   | 23  | 3880   | 1293 |
| S310 | Open wound of lower back and pelvis                              | 3   | 48   | 16  | 1897   | 632  |
| S311 | Open wound of abdominal wall                                     | 1   | 13   | 13  | 266    | 266  |
| S313 | Open wound of scrotum and testes                                 | 2   | 18   | 9   | 998    | 499  |
| S315 | Open wound of other and unspecified external genital organs      | 1   | 46   | 46  | 2506   | 2506 |
| S32  | Fracture of lumbar spine and pelvis                              | 3   | 178  | 59  | 10694  | 3565 |

Table 28 --continued

|      |   |     |       |     |        |       |
|------|---|-----|-------|-----|--------|-------|
| S320 | Fracture of lumbar vertebra   | 11  | 638   | 58  | 28253  | 2568  |
| S321 | Fracture of sacrum  | 3   | 386   | 129 | 16492  | 5497  |
| S322 | Fracture of coccyx  | 8   | 227   | 28  | 7576   | 947   |
| S323 | Fracture of ilium   | 1   | 200   | 200 | 12402  | 12402 |
| S325 | Fracture of pubis   | 2   | 147   | 74  | 4740   | 2370  |
| S33  | Dislocation, sprain and strain of joints and ligaments of lumbar spine and pelvis     | 31  | 621   | 20  | 26275  | 848   |
| S333 | Dislocation of other and unspecified parts of lumbar spine and pelvis                 | 1   | 8     | 8   | 195    | 195   |
| S335 | Sprain and strain of lumbar spine   | 9   | 150   | 17  | 7076   | 786   |
| S336 | Sprain and strain of sacroiliac joint   | 6   | 75    | 13  | 2128   | 355   |
| S337 | Sprain and strain of other and unspecified parts of lumbar spine and pelvis           | 14  | 223   | 16  | 10700  | 764   |
| S360 | Injury of spleen  | 1   | 52    | 52  | 379    | 379   |
| S383 | Traumatic amputation of other and unspecified parts of abdomen, lower back and pelvis | 1   | 159   | 159 | 5113   | 5113  |
| S39  | Other and unspecified injuries of abdomen, lower back and pelvis                      | 2   | 7     | 4   | 578    | 289   |
| S390 | Injury of muscle and tendon of abdomen, lower back and pelvis                         | 1   | 8     | 8   | 311    | 311   |
| S398 | Other specified injuries of abdomen, lower back and pelvis                            | 3   | 53    | 18  | 1644   | 548   |
| S399 | Unspecified injury of abdomen, lower back and pelvis                                  | 11  | 109   | 10  | 3589   | 326   |
| S40  | Superficial injury of shoulder and upper arm  | 6   | 95    | 16  | 5081   | 847   |
| S400 | Contusion of shoulder and upper arm   | 194 | 7230  | 37  | 312455 | 1611  |
| S411 | Open wound of upper arm   | 9   | 117   | 13  | 4311   | 479   |
| S42  | Fracture of shoulder and upper arm  | 1   | 67    | 67  | 2379   | 2379  |
| S420 | Fracture of clavicle  | 8   | 341   | 43  | 12329  | 1541  |
| S421 | Fracture of scapula   | 7   | 274   | 39  | 7841   | 1120  |
| S422 | Fracture of upper end of humerus  | 16  | 1770  | 111 | 64102  | 4006  |
| S423 | Fracture of shaft of humerus  | 4   | 312   | 78  | 18575  | 4644  |
| S424 | Fracture of lower end of humerus  | 1   | 29    | 29  | 759    | 759   |
| S43  | Dislocation, sprain and strain of joints and ligaments of shoulder girdle             | 270 | 12548 | 46  | 495403 | 1835  |
| S430 | Dislocation of shoulder joint   | 16  | 3482  | 218 | 92569  | 5786  |
| S431 | Dislocation of acromioclavicular joint  | 2   | 286   | 143 | 9702   | 4851  |
| S434 | Sprain and strain of shoulder joint   | 107 | 8275  | 77  | 308829 | 2886  |
| S435 | Sprain and strain of acromioclavicular joint  | 24  | 630   | 26  | 24190  | 1008  |
| S437 | Sprain and strain of other and unspecified parts of shoulder girdle                   | 4   | 26    | 7   | 1866   | 467   |
| S441 | Injury of median nerve at upper arm level   | 1   | 13    | 13  | 469    | 469   |



Table 28 --continued

|      |   |     |      |     |        |       |
|------|---|-----|------|-----|--------|-------|
| S46  | Injury of muscle and tendon at shoulder and upper arm level                 | 26  | 1852 | 71  | 104175 | 4007  |
| S460 | Injury of tendon of the rotator cuff of shoulder                            | 6   | 860  | 143 | 33216  | 5536  |
| S461 | Injury of muscle and tendon of long head of biceps                          | 4   | 176  | 44  | 7145   | 1786  |
| S462 | Injury of muscle and tendon of other parts of biceps                        | 3   | 1083 | 361 | 34976  | 11659 |
| S463 | Injury of muscle and tendon of triceps                                      | 1   | 20   | 20  | 1589   | 1589  |
| S467 | Injury of multiple muscles and tendons at shoulder and upper arm level      | 1   | 39   | 39  | 235    | 235   |
| S468 | Injury of other muscles and tendons at shoulder and upper arm level         | 4   | 141  | 35  | 6825   | 1706  |
| S469 | Injury of unspecified muscle and tendon at shoulder and upper arm level     | 6   | 231  | 39  | 10198  | 1700  |
| S47  | Crushing injury of shoulder and upper arm                                   | 1   | 10   | 10  | 349    | 349   |
| S49  | Other and unspecified injuries of shoulder and upper arm                    | 1   | 706  | 706 | 22008  | 22008 |
| S499 | Unspecified injury of shoulder and upper arm                                | 1   | 73   | 73  | 2925   | 2925  |
| S50  | Superficial injury of forearm   | 4   | 43   | 11  | 1366   | 342   |
| S500 | Contusion of elbow  | 82  | 1773 | 22  | 76125  | 928   |
| S501 | Contusion of other and unspecified parts of forearm                         | 58  | 2316 | 40  | 115736 | 1995  |
| S507 | Multiple superficial injuries of forearm                                    | 1   | 0    | 0   | 99     | 99    |
| S51  | Open wound of forearm   | 4   | 25   | 6   | 1267   | 317   |
| S510 | Open wound of elbow   | 10  | 127  | 13  | 4666   | 467   |
| S517 | Multiple open wounds of forearm   | 1   | 47   | 47  | 1435   | 1435  |
| S519 | Open wound of forearm, part unspecified                                     | 1   | 0    | 0   | 32     | 32    |
| S52  | Fracture of forearm   | 2   | 308  | 154 | 20137  | 10069 |
| S520 | Fracture of upper end of ulna   | 13  | 1751 | 135 | 84578  | 6506  |
| S521 | Fracture of upper end of radius   | 5   | 345  | 69  | 13381  | 2676  |
| S522 | Fracture of shaft of ulna   | 14  | 1674 | 120 | 65961  | 4711  |
| S523 | Fracture of shaft of radius   | 7   | 381  | 54  | 17001  | 2429  |
| S524 | Fracture of shafts of both ulna and radius                                  | 5   | 528  | 106 | 16016  | 3203  |
| S525 | Fracture of lower end of radius   | 20  | 2691 | 135 | 82759  | 4138  |
| S531 | Dislocation of elbow, unspecified   | 6   | 1251 | 208 | 39275  | 6546  |
| S533 | Traumatic rupture of ulnar collateral ligament                              | 1   | 196  | 196 | 6349   | 6349  |
| S534 | Sprain and strain of elbow  | 35  | 1257 | 36  | 46005  | 1314  |
| S561 | Injury of long flexor muscle and tendon of other finger(s) at forearm level | 1   | 63   | 63  | 2890   | 2890  |
| S578 | Crushing injury of other parts of forearm                                   | 1   | 151  | 151 | 2559   | 2559  |
| S59  | Other and unspecified injuries of forearm                                   | 7   | 60   | 9   | 2946   | 421   |
| S60  | Superficial injury of wrist and hand  | 10  | 197  | 20  | 5766   | 577   |
| S600 | Contusion of finger(s) without damage to nail                               | 227 | 3701 | 16  | 132865 | 585   |

Table 28 --continued

|      |   |     |      |     |        |       |
|------|---|-----|------|-----|--------|-------|
| S601 | Contusion of finger(s) with damage to nail  | 28  | 460  | 16  | 14107  | 504   |
| S602 | Contusion of other parts of wrist and hand  | 189 | 5009 | 27  | 182102 | 964   |
| S608 | Other superficial injuries of wrist and hand  | 6   | 50   | 8   | 2411   | 402   |
| S609 | Superficial injury of wrist and hand, unspecified   | 1   | 8    | 8   | 275    | 275   |
| S61  | Open wound of wrist and hand  | 145 | 1792 | 12  | 66221  | 457   |
| S610 | Open wound of finger(s) without damage to nail  | 602 | 9307 | 15  | 338907 | 563   |
| S611 | Open wound of finger(s) with damage to nail   | 41  | 1297 | 32  | 41450  | 1011  |
| S617 | Multiple open wounds of wrist and hand  | 6   | 148  | 25  | 4649   | 775   |
| S618 | Open wound of other parts of wrist and hand   | 7   | 122  | 17  | 4679   | 668   |
| S619 | Open wound of wrist and hand part, part unspecified   | 116 | 1660 | 14  | 59208  | 510   |
| S62  | Fracture at wrist and hand level  | 9   | 589  | 65  | 18041  | 2005  |
| S620 | Fracture of navicular [scaphoid] bone of hand   | 3   | 982  | 327 | 53040  | 17680 |
| S621 | Fracture of other carpal bone(s)  | 5   | 347  | 69  | 13752  | 2750  |
| S622 | Fracture of first metacarpal bone   | 4   | 251  | 63  | 8002   | 2001  |
| S623 | Fracture of other metacarpal bone   | 51  | 3114 | 61  | 109606 | 2149  |
| S624 | Multiple fractures of metacarpal bones  | 1   | 44   | 44  | 1502   | 1502  |
| S625 | Fracture of thumb   | 45  | 1999 | 44  | 67134  | 1492  |
| S626 | Fracture of other finger  | 174 | 8802 | 51  | 343491 | 1974  |
| S627 | Multiple fractures of fingers   | 8   | 673  | 84  | 24802  | 3100  |
| S628 | Fracture of other and unspecified parts of wrist and hand                                   | 108 | 7905 | 73  | 278052 | 2575  |
| S63  | Dislocation, sprain and strain of joints and ligaments at wrist and hand level              | 63  | 987  | 16  | 35506  | 564   |
| S630 | Dislocation of wrist  | 2   | 78   | 39  | 2484   | 1242  |
| S631 | Dislocation of finger   | 26  | 1026 | 39  | 37511  | 1443  |
| S632 | Multiple dislocations of fingers  | 7   | 223  | 32  | 10582  | 1512  |
| S633 | Traumatic rupture of ligament of wrist and carpus   | 1   | 64   | 64  | 1528   | 1528  |
| S634 | Traumatic rupture of ligament of finger at metacarpophalangeal and interphalangeal joint(s) | 3   | 191  | 64  | 8001   | 2667  |
| S635 | Sprain and strain of wrist  | 43  | 578  | 13  | 20932  | 487   |
| S636 | Sprain and strain of finger(s)  | 99  | 2327 | 24  | 80975  | 818   |
| S637 | Sprain and strain of other and unspecified parts of hand                                    | 1   | 8    | 8   | 239    | 239   |
| S64  | Injury of nerves at wrist and hand level  | 1   | 12   | 12  | 384    | 384   |
| S644 | Injury of digital nerve of other finger   | 1   | 52   | 52  | 1402   | 1402  |
| S658 | Injury of other blood vessels at wrist and hand level                                       | 2   | 13   | 7   | 486    | 243   |
| S66  | Injury of muscle and tendon at wrist and hand level   | 2   | 87   | 44  | 4304   | 2152  |
| S661 | Injury of flexor muscle and tendon of other finger at wrist and hand level                  | 32  | 2035 | 64  | 73207  | 2288  |

Table 28 --continued

|      |   |     |      |     |       |       |
|------|---|-----|------|-----|-------|-------|
| S662 | Injury of extensor muscle and tendon of thumb at wrist and hand level                   | 2   | 122  | 61  | 4403  | 2202  |
| S663 | Injury of extensor muscle and tendon of other finger at wrist and hand level            | 4   | 352  | 88  | 7620  | 1905  |
| S664 | Injury of intrinsic muscle and tendon of thumb at wrist and hand level                  | 1   | 60   | 60  | 2859  | 2859  |
| S665 | Injury of intrinsic muscle and tendon of other finger at wrist and hand level           | 2   | 7    | 4   | 202   | 101   |
| S668 | Injury of other muscles and tendons at wrist and hand level                             | 1   | 7    | 7   | 230   | 230   |
| S669 | Injury of unspecified muscle and tendon at wrist and hand level                         | 21  | 518  | 25  | 20083 | 956   |
| S67  | Crushing injury of wrist and hand   | 3   | 28   | 9   | 1060  | 353   |
| S670 | Crushing injury of thumb and other finger(s)  | 5   | 459  | 92  | 19670 | 3934  |
| S68  | Traumatic amputation of wrist and hand  | 3   | 65   | 22  | 2665  | 888   |
| S680 | Traumatic amputation of thumb (complete)(partial)                                       | 16  | 894  | 56  | 20555 | 1285  |
| S681 | Traumatic amputation of other single finger (complete)(partial)                         | 35  | 3292 | 94  | 82866 | 2368  |
| S682 | Traumatic amputation of two or more fingers alone (complete)(partial)                   | 7   | 908  | 130 | 27820 | 3974  |
| S683 | Combined traumatic amputation of (part of) finger(s) with other parts of wrist and hand | 2   | 138  | 69  | 5098  | 2549  |
| S69  | Other and unspecified injuries of wrist and hand  | 1   | 0    | 0   | 20    | 20    |
| S698 | Other specified injuries of wrist and hand  | 1   | 12   | 12  | 355   | 355   |
| S699 | Unspecified injury of wrist and hand  | 1   | 20   | 20  | 844   | 844   |
| S70  | Superficial injury of hip and thigh   | 4   | 24   | 6   | 1712  | 428   |
| S700 | Contusion of hip  | 50  | 682  | 14  | 28289 | 566   |
| S701 | Contusion of thigh  | 117 | 2002 | 17  | 76888 | 657   |
| S710 | Open wound of hip   | 2   | 26   | 13  | 772   | 386   |
| S711 | Open wound of thigh   | 36  | 634  | 18  | 26075 | 724   |
| S72  | Fracture of femur   | 2   | 1195 | 597 | 18520 | 9260  |
| S720 | Fracture of neck of femur   | 2   | 478  | 239 | 21217 | 10608 |
| S721 | Proximal femoral fracture   | 1   | 351  | 351 | 19312 | 19312 |
| S723 | Fracture of shaft of femur  | 2   | 397  | 199 | 11846 | 5923  |
| S73  | Dislocation, sprain and strain of joint and ligaments of hip                            | 20  | 426  | 21  | 12154 | 608   |
| S731 | Sprain and strain of hip  | 2   | 58   | 29  | 3517  | 1758  |
| S751 | Injury of femoral vein at hip and thigh level   | 1   | 28   | 28  | 1367  | 1367  |
| S76  | Injury of muscle and tendon at hip and thigh level                                      | 24  | 950  | 40  | 36078 | 1503  |
| S760 | Injury of muscle and tendon of hip  | 5   | 47   | 9   | 1756  | 351   |
| S762 | Injury of adductor muscle and tendon of thigh   | 1   | 7    | 7   | 321   | 321   |

Table 28 –continued

|      |   |     |       |     |        |       |
|------|---|-----|-------|-----|--------|-------|
| S763 | Injury of muscle and tendon of the posterior muscle group at thigh level    | 17  | 527   | 31  | 18429  | 1084  |
| S764 | Injury of other and unspecified muscles and tendons at thigh level          | 18  | 252   | 14  | 13201  | 733   |
| S771 | Crushing injury of thigh  | 1   | 18    | 18  | 701    | 701   |
| S79  | Other and specified injuries of hip and thigh                               | 2   | 53    | 27  | 2099   | 1049  |
| S798 | Other specified injuries of hip and thigh                                   | 1   | 28    | 28  | 363    | 363   |
| S80  | Superficial injury of lower leg   | 8   | 168   | 21  | 6027   | 753   |
| S800 | Contusion of knee   | 1   | 26    | 26  | 692    | 692   |
| S800 | Contusion of knee   | 287 | 5167  | 18  | 182133 | 635   |
| S801 | Contusion of other and unspecified parts of lower leg                       | 146 | 2759  | 19  | 110098 | 754   |
| S808 | Other superficial injuries of lower leg                                     | 3   | 44    | 15  | 1221   | 407   |
| S81  | Open wound of lower leg   | 12  | 166   | 14  | 5790   | 483   |
| S810 | Open wound of knee  | 54  | 527   | 10  | 19389  | 359   |
| S818 | Open wound of other parts of lower leg                                      | 24  | 502   | 21  | 20217  | 842   |
| S819 | Open wound of lower leg, part unspecified                                   | 25  | 329   | 13  | 13650  | 546   |
| S82  | Fracture of lower leg, including ankle                                      | 4   | 1113  | 278 | 34432  | 8608  |
| S820 | Fracture of patella   | 11  | 754   | 69  | 26413  | 2401  |
| S821 | Fracture of upper end of tibia  | 11  | 2659  | 242 | 92307  | 8392  |
| S822 | Fracture of shaft of tibia  | 15  | 5047  | 336 | 158975 | 10598 |
| S823 | Fracture of lower end of tibia  | 17  | 3396  | 200 | 114975 | 6763  |
| S824 | Fracture of fibula alone  | 10  | 799   | 80  | 31779  | 3178  |
| S825 | Fracture of medial malleolus  | 8   | 781   | 98  | 25982  | 3248  |
| S826 | Fracture of lateral malleolus   | 25  | 2860  | 114 | 93732  | 3749  |
| S828 | Fractures of other parts of lower leg                                       | 7   | 549   | 78  | 21670  | 3096  |
| S829 | Fracture of lower leg, part unspecified                                     | 1   | 78    | 78  | 2942   | 2942  |
| S83  | Dislocation, sprain and strain of joints and ligaments of knee              | 384 | 12869 | 34  | 505468 | 1316  |
| S830 | Dislocation of patella  | 6   | 235   | 39  | 7749   | 1292  |
| S831 | Dislocation of knee   | 2   | 104   | 52  | 3672   | 1836  |
| S832 | Tear of meniscus, current   | 57  | 4225  | 74  | 172923 | 3034  |
| S833 | Tear of articular cartilage of knee, current                                | 2   | 50    | 25  | 2730   | 1365  |
| S834 | Sprain and strain involving (fibular)(tibial) collateral ligament of knee   | 51  | 3182  | 62  | 136169 | 2670  |
| S835 | Sprain and strain involving (anterior)(posterior) cruciate ligament of knee | 20  | 2023  | 101 | 75950  | 3797  |
| S836 | Sprain and strain of other and unspecified parts of knee                    | 81  | 3218  | 40  | 132700 | 1638  |
| S841 | Injury of peroneal nerve at lower leg level                                 | 1   | 19    | 19  | 779    | 779   |
| S851 | Injury of (anterior)(posterior) tibial artery                               | 1   | 0     | 0   | 3143   | 3143  |
| S86  | Injury of muscle and tendon at lower leg level                              | 24  | 420   | 18  | 15403  | 642   |
| S860 | Injury of Achilles tendon   | 6   | 49    | 8   | 2252   | 375   |

Table 28 --continued

|      |  |     |      |      |        |       |
|------|--|-----|------|------|--------|-------|
| S861 | Injury of other muscle(s) and tendon(s) of posterior muscle group at lower leg level | 1   | 45   | 45   | 1665   | 1665  |
| S862 | Injury of muscle(s) and tendon(s) of anterior muscle group at lower leg level        | 1   | 19   | 19   | 766    | 766   |
| S863 | Injury of muscle(s) and tendon(s) of peroneal muscle group at lower leg level        | 8   | 236  | 30   | 7639   | 955   |
| S870 | Crushing injury of knee  | 4   | 135  | 34   | 6199   | 1550  |
| S899 | Unspecified injury of lower leg  | 1   | 19   | 19   | 550    | 550   |
| S90  | Superficial injury of ankle and foot   | 9   | 243  | 27   | 8553   | 950   |
| S900 | Contusion of ankle   | 79  | 1455 | 18   | 55138  | 698   |
| S901 | Contusion of toe(s) without damage to nail   | 82  | 800  | 10   | 29584  | 361   |
| S902 | Contusion of toe(s) with damage to nail  | 19  | 274  | 14   | 8053   | 424   |
| S903 | Contusion of other and unspecified parts of foot                                     | 203 | 2564 | 13   | 92576  | 456   |
| S907 | Multiple superficial injuries of ankle and foot                                      | 4   | 53   | 13   | 1332   | 333   |
| S909 | Superficial injury of ankle and foot, unspecified                                    | 1   | 28   | 28   | 1713   | 1713  |
| S91  | Open wound of ankle and foot   | 136 | 1424 | 10   | 53058  | 390   |
| S910 | Open wound of ankle  | 2   | 157  | 79   | 8045   | 4023  |
| S911 | Open wound of toe(s) without damage to nail  | 33  | 409  | 12   | 17974  | 545   |
| S913 | Open wound of other parts of foot  | 19  | 198  | 10   | 8367   | 440   |
| S917 | Multiple open wounds of ankle and foot   | 7   | 265  | 38   | 7487   | 1070  |
| S92  | Fracture of foot, except ankle   | 55  | 4061 | 74   | 131534 | 2392  |
| S920 | Fracture of calcaneus  | 9   | 711  | 79   | 25167  | 2796  |
| S921 | Fracture of talus  | 2   | 343  | 172  | 7479   | 3740  |
| S923 | Fracture of metatarsal bone  | 44  | 2269 | 52   | 78946  | 1794  |
| S924 | Fracture of great toe  | 24  | 733  | 31   | 28659  | 1194  |
| S925 | Fracture of other toe  | 147 | 3657 | 25   | 135328 | 921   |
| S929 | Fracture of foot, unspecified  | 25  | 2465 | 99   | 101453 | 4058  |
| S93  | Dislocation, sprain and strain of joints and ligaments at ankle and foot level       | 253 | 5984 | 24   | 263814 | 1043  |
| S930 | Dislocation of ankle joint   | 2   | 315  | 158  | 6760   | 3380  |
| S931 | Dislocation of toe(s)  | 2   | 36   | 18   | 1425   | 712   |
| S932 | Rupture of ligaments at ankle and foot level   | 5   | 111  | 22   | 5559   | 1112  |
| S934 | Sprain and strain of ankle   | 288 | 5534 | 19   | 220675 | 766   |
| S935 | Sprain and strain of toe(s)  | 5   | 66   | 13   | 2427   | 485   |
| S936 | Sprain and strain of other and unspecified parts of foot                             | 6   | 73   | 12   | 3612   | 602   |
| S961 | Injury of muscle and tendon of long extensor muscle of toe at ankle and foot level   | 2   | 67   | 34   | 2255   | 1127  |
| S962 | Injury of intrinsic muscle and tendon at ankle and foot level                        | 1   | 10   | 10   | 254    | 254   |
| S978 | Crushing injury of other parts of ankle and foot                                     | 1   | 5    | 5    | 0      | 0     |
| S981 | Traumatic amputation of one toe  | 1   | 55   | 55   | 3562   | 3562  |
| S983 | Traumatic amputation of other parts of foot  | 1   | 1297 | 1297 | 41380  | 41380 |

Table 28 --continued

|      |   |     |      |    |        |      |
|------|---|-----|------|----|--------|------|
| S99  | Other and unspecified injuries of ankle and foot  | 1   | 12   | 12 | 427    | 427  |
| S999 | Unspecified injury of ankle and foot  | 4   | 29   | 7  | 1221   | 305  |
| T001 | Superficial injuries involving thorax with abdomen, lower back and pelvis                         | 1   | 16   | 16 | 374    | 374  |
| T003 | Superficial injuries involving multiple regions of lower limb(s)                                  | 1   | 3    | 3  | 89     | 89   |
| T006 | Superficial injuries involving multiple regions of upper limb(s) with lower limb(s)               | 1   | 8    | 8  | 202    | 202  |
| T03  | Dislocations, sprains and strains involving multiple body regions                                 | 3   | 73   | 24 | 2413   | 804  |
| T031 | Dislocations, sprains and strains involving thorax with lower back and pelvis                     | 506 | 7367 | 15 | 337756 | 668  |
| T033 | Dislocations, sprains and strains involving multiple regions of lower limb(s)                     | 1   | 6    | 6  | 215    | 215  |
| T038 | Dislocations, sprains and strains involving other combinations of body regions                    | 1   | 54   | 54 | 3950   | 3950 |
| T044 | Crushing injuries involving multiple regions of upper limb(s) with lower limb(s)                  | 1   | 94   | 94 | 3774   | 3774 |
| T09  | Other injuries of spine and trunk, level unspecified  | 36  | 448  | 12 | 18081  | 502  |
| T091 | Open wound of trunk, level unspecified  | 3   | 35   | 12 | 1645   | 548  |
| T099 | Unspecified injury of trunk, level unspecified  | 40  | 711  | 18 | 31220  | 781  |
| T112 | Dislocation, sprain and strain of unspecified joint and ligament of upper limb, level unspecified | 1   | 21   | 21 | 1006   | 1006 |
| T132 | Dislocation, sprain and strain of unspecified joint and ligament of lower limb, level unspecified | 2   | 37   | 19 | 1090   | 545  |
| T135 | Injury of unspecified muscle and tendon of lower limb, level unspecified                          | 2   | 17   | 9  | 727    | 364  |
| T140 | Superficial injury of unspecified body region   | 5   | 36   | 7  | 2224   | 445  |
| T141 | Open wound of unspecified body region   | 1   | 24   | 24 | 1012   | 1012 |
| T15  | Foreign body on external eye  | 2   | 0    | 0  | 63     | 32   |
| T150 | Foreign body in cornea  | 1   | 5    | 5  | 151    | 151  |
| T150 | Foreign body in cornea  | 163 | 256  | 2  | 20093  | 123  |
| T151 | Foreign body in conjunctival sac  | 6   | 22   | 4  | 1302   | 217  |
| T16  | Foreign body in ear   | 4   | 0    | 0  | 283    | 71   |
| T172 | Foreign body in pharynx   | 1   | 0    | 0  | 93     | 93   |
| T20  | Burn and corrosion of head and neck   | 6   | 50   | 8  | 2484   | 414  |
| T200 | Burn of unspecified degree of head and neck   | 5   | 39   | 8  | 1683   | 337  |
| T201 | Burn of first degree of head and neck   | 2   | 10   | 5  | 446    | 223  |
| T202 | Burn of second degree of head and neck  | 2   | 77   | 39 | 3113   | 1557 |
| T21  | Burn and corrosion of trunk   | 3   | 24   | 8  | 1382   | 461  |
| T211 | Burn of first degree of trunk   | 3   | 45   | 15 | 1664   | 555  |
| T212 | Burn of second degree of trunk  | 2   | 30   | 15 | 1276   | 638  |

Table 28 --continued

|      |  |    |     |     |       |       |
|------|--|----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| T22  | Burn and corrosion of shoulder and upper limb, except wrist and hand         | 2  | 11  | 6   | 445   | 223   |
| T220 | Burn of unspecified degree of shoulder and upper limb, except wrist and hand | 2  | 12  | 6   | 355   | 178   |
| T222 | Burn of second degree of shoulder and upper limb, except wrist and hand      | 1  | 28  | 28  | 127   | 127   |
| T225 | Corrosion of first degree of shoulder and upper limb, except wrist and hand  | 1  | 17  | 17  | 602   | 602   |
| T23  | Burn and corrosion of wrist and hand   | 4  | 33  | 8   | 943   | 236   |
| T230 | Burn of unspecified degree of wrist and hand                                 | 40 | 585 | 15  | 20824 | 521   |
| T231 | Burn of first degree of wrist and hand                                       | 1  | 3   | 3   | 141   | 141   |
| T232 | Burn of second degree of wrist and hand                                      | 6  | 64  | 11  | 2471  | 412   |
| T234 | Corrosion of unspecified degree of wrist and hand                            | 1  | 13  | 13  | 500   | 500   |
| T24  | Burn and corrosion of hip and lower limb, except ankle and foot              | 11 | 212 | 19  | 7390  | 672   |
| T240 | Burn of unspecified degree of hip and lower limb, except ankle and foot      | 10 | 274 | 27  | 10926 | 1093  |
| T242 | Burn of second degree of hip and lower limb, except ankle and foot           | 3  | 40  | 13  | 1652  | 551   |
| T243 | Burn of third degree of hip and lower limb, except ankle and foot            | 1  | 30  | 30  | 901   | 901   |
| T245 | Corrosion of first degree of hip and lower limb, except ankle and foot       | 1  | 37  | 37  | 581   | 581   |
| T25  | Burn and corrosion of ankle and foot   | 3  | 85  | 28  | 3637  | 1212  |
| T250 | Burn of unspecified degree of ankle and foot                                 | 5  | 82  | 16  | 1766  | 353   |
| T251 | Burn of first degree of ankle and foot                                       | 7  | 86  | 12  | 3382  | 483   |
| T252 | Burn of second degree of ankle and foot                                      | 9  | 165 | 18  | 4646  | 516   |
| T253 | Burn of third degree of ankle and foot                                       | 2  | 197 | 99  | 10573 | 5286  |
| T254 | Corrosion of unspecified degree of ankle and foot                            | 4  | 134 | 34  | 2053  | 513   |
| T256 | Corrosion of second degree of ankle and foot                                 | 1  | 7   | 7   | 216   | 216   |
| T257 | Corrosion of third degree of ankle and foot                                  | 1  | 32  | 32  | 1018  | 1018  |
| T26  | Burn and corrosion confined to eye and adnexa                                | 33 | 67  | 2   | 3961  | 120   |
| T261 | Burn of cornea and conjunctival sac  | 2  | 27  | 14  | 1139  | 570   |
| T262 | Burn with resulting rupture and destruction of eyeball                       | 1  | 0   | 0   | 24    | 24    |
| T266 | Corrosion of cornea and conjunctival sac                                     | 8  | 73  | 9   | 2979  | 372   |
| T273 | Burn of respiratory tract, part unspecified                                  | 1  | 16  | 16  | 1421  | 1421  |
| T29  | Burns and corrosions of multiple body regions                                | 1  | 172 | 172 | 5475  | 5475  |
| T291 | Burns of multiple regions, no more than first-degree burns mentioned         | 1  | 388 | 388 | 14226 | 14226 |
| T294 | Corrosions of multiple regions, unspecified degree                           | 1  | 635 | 635 | 13413 | 13413 |

Table 28 --continued

|              |  |              |               |           |                 |             |
|--------------|--|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
| T296         | Corrosions of multiple regions, no more than second-degree corrosions mentioned                | 1            | 15            | 15        | 345             | 345         |
| T300         | Burn of unspecified body region, unspecified degree  | 1            | 56            | 56        | 1975            | 1975        |
| T302         | Burn of second degree, body region unspecified   | 1            | 11            | 11        | 825             | 825         |
| T305         | Corrosion of first degree, body region unspecified   | 1            | 20            | 20        | 768             | 768         |
| T33          | Superficial frostbite  | 1            | 12            | 12        | 344             | 344         |
| T330         | Superficial frostbite of head  | 1            | 7             | 7         | 350             | 350         |
| T500         | Mineralocorticoids and their antagonists   | 1            | 0             | 0         | 8               | 8           |
| T51          | Toxic effect of alcohol  | 1            | 250           | 250       | 5360            | 5360        |
| T510         | Ethanol  | 1            | 0             | 0         | 122             | 122         |
| T511         | Methanol   | 1            | 5             | 5         | 133             | 133         |
| T520         | Petroleum products   | 1            | 0             | 0         | 24              | 24          |
| T542         | Corrosive acids and acid-like substances   | 4            | 39            | 10        | 1611            | 403         |
| T603         | Herbicides and fungicides  | 1            | 0             | 0         | 63              | 63          |
| T63          | Toxic effect of contact with venomous animals  | 6            | 68            | 11        | 2382            | 397         |
| T630         | Snake venom  | 3            | 13            | 4         | 510             | 170         |
| T634         | Venom of other arthropods  | 10           | 43            | 4         | 3273            | 327         |
| T71          | Asphyxiation   | 5            | 15            | 3         | 13709           | 2742        |
| T782         | Anaphylactic shock, unspecified  | 2            | 0             | 0         | 695             | 348         |
| T793         | Post-traumatic wound infection, not elsewhere classified                                       | 2            | 13            | 7         | 855             | 427         |
| T933         | Sequelae of dislocation, sprain and strain of lower limb                                       | 1            | 54            | 54        | 1543            | 1543        |
| W4402        | Foreign body entering into or through eye or natural orifice                                   | 1            | 0             | 0         | 54              | 54          |
| W7682        | Other accidental hanging and strangulation   | 1            | 0             | 0         | 3143            | 3143        |
| W8082        | Inhalation and ingestion of other objects causing obstruction of respiratory tract             | 1            | 0             | 0         | 3143            | 3143        |
| W8902        | Exposure to man-made visible and ultraviolet light   | 1            | 4             | 4         | 130             | 130         |
| X49          | Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified chemicals and noxious substances | 1            | 0             | 0         | 21              | 21          |
| <b>Total</b> |  | <b>10922</b> | <b>374218</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>14730479</b> | <b>1349</b> |



Table 29. Part of Body Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs

| Code         | Part of Body                      | Claim        | Lost Days     |           | Cost EUR        |             |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|              |                                   | Count        | Sum           | Avg       | Sum             | Avg         |
| 10           | Head excluding eyes               | 398          | 11568         | 29        | 547592          | 1376        |
| 11           | Teeth                             | 164          | 35            | 0         | 106845          | 651         |
| 12           | Eyes                              | 458          | 3319          | 7         | 159312          | 348         |
| 20           | Neck                              | 94           | 2790          | 30        | 130786          | 1391        |
| 30           | Torso excluding back              | 900          | 20941         | 23        | 798721          | 887         |
| 31           | Back, spine                       | 1596         | 25329         | 16        | 1097606         | 688         |
| 40           | Upper limb from shoulder to wrist | 1537         | 74264         | 48        | 2858131         | 1860        |
| 46           | Hand                              | 730          | 25784         | 35        | 985347          | 1350        |
| 47           | Fingers                           | 1418         | 39457         | 28        | 1388263         | 979         |
| 50           | Lower limb from hip to ankle      | 2424         | 84846         | 35        | 3200428         | 1320        |
| 57           | Foot and toes                     | 807          | 16706         | 21        | 601014          | 745         |
| 70           | Internal injury/illness           | 294          | 58387         | 199       | 2395941         | 8149        |
| 90           | Other or multiple injuries        | 102          | 10791         | 106       | 460493          | 4515        |
| <b>Total</b> |                                   | <b>10922</b> | <b>374218</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>14730479</b> | <b>1349</b> |

Table 30. Type of Injury/Illness Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs

| Code         | Type of Injury/Illness                                | Claim Count  | Lost Days     |           | Cost EUR        |             |
|--------------|---|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|              |   |              | Sum           | Avg       | Sum             | Avg         |
| 1            | Bone fracture   | 1499         | 90739         | 61        | 3350020         | 2235        |
| 2            | Sprain, strain  | 3732         | 100155        | 27        | 4070702         | 1091        |
| 3            | Internal injury, illness, concussion                  | 398          | 52834         | 133       | 2152600         | 5409        |
| 4            | Amputation  | 39           | 5043          | 129       | 135805          | 3482        |
| 5            | Cut   | 1443         | 23573         | 16        | 861220          | 597         |
| 6            | Rubbing, material in eye, splinter, minor skin injury | 345          | 1570          | 5         | 78655           | 228         |
| 7            | Bruise, crush   | 2714         | 54653         | 20        | 2229307         | 821         |
| 8            | Burn  | 179          | 3774          | 21        | 126884          | 709         |
| 9            | Skin disease  | 195          | 13610         | 70        | 524741          | 2691        |
| 10           | Acute poisoning                                       | 7            | 12            | 2         | 1819            | 260         |
| 11           | Electrocution   | 2            | 128           | 64        | 8630            | 4315        |
| 12           | Hearing loss  | 13           | 212           | 16        | 9659            | 743         |
| 13           | Other injury  | 356          | 27915         | 78        | 1180436         | 3316        |
| <b>Total</b> |   | <b>10922</b> | <b>374218</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>14730479</b> | <b>1349</b> |

Table 31. Worker Status Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs

| Code         | Worker Status                         | Claim        | Lost Days     |           | Cost EUR        |             |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|              |                                       | Count        | Sum           | Avg       | Sum             | Avg         |
| 00P0         | Reindeer herder                       | 107          | 3601          | 34        | 127871          | 1195        |
| 0K00         | Fisherman                             | 87           | 2375          | 27        | 81498           | 937         |
| 0KP0         | Fisherman-reindeer herder             | 2            | 24            | 12        | 1620            | 810         |
| A000         | Uninsured family member-farmer        | 3            | 21            | 7         | 336             | 112         |
| E000         | Farm wife                             | 2756         | 117333        | 43        | 4473674         | 1623        |
| F000         | Voluntarily insured-farmer            | 648          | 22689         | 35        | 481364          | 743         |
| F0P0         | Voluntarily insured-reindeer herder   | 2            | 15            | 8         | 525             | 263         |
| FK00         | Voluntarily insured-fisherman         | 3            | 110           | 37        | 1704            | 568         |
| I000         | Farmer                                | 7054         | 220073        | 31        | 9385378         | 1331        |
| J000         | Other farming                         | 3            | 199           | 66        | 9464            | 3155        |
| M000         | Other agricultural business           | 9            | 300           | 33        | 6480            | 720         |
| MK00         | Other agricultural business-fisherman | 2            | 76            | 38        | 2332            | 1166        |
| N000         | 14-17 year old farmer                 | 1            | 4             | 4         | 68              | 68          |
| O000         | Part time pensioner-farmer            | 4            | 62            | 16        | 1340            | 335         |
| OK00         | Part time pensioner-fisherman         | 1            | 32            | 32        | 788             | 788         |
| P000         | Insured family member-farmer          | 174          | 4618          | 27        | 109019          | 627         |
| P0P0         | Insured family member-reindeer herder | 2            | 25            | 13        | 670             | 335         |
| S000         | Generation change pensioner-farmer    | 60           | 2398          | 40        | 42754           | 713         |
| T000         | Unemployment pensioner-farmer         | 1            | 54            | 54        | 610             | 610         |
| V000         | Early retirement pensioner-farmer     | 2            | 57            | 29        | 1824            | 912         |
| Z000         | Other                                 | 1            | 153           | 153       | 1162            | 1162        |
| <b>Total</b> |                                       | <b>10922</b> | <b>374218</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>14730479</b> | <b>1349</b> |

Table 32. Type of Production Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs

| Code         | Type of Production                   | Claim Count  | Lost Days     |           | Cost EUR        |             |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|              |                                      |              | Sum           | Avg       | Sum             | Avg         |
| 1            | Agriculture                          | 5            | 35            | 7         | 2009            | 402         |
| 2            | Forestry                             | 45           | 1451          | 32        | 48478           | 1077        |
| 3            | Fishing                              | 17           | 765           | 45        | 22614           | 1330        |
| 4            | Reindeer herding                     | 88           | 3000          | 34        | 97330           | 1106        |
| 9            | Leisure                              | 10           | 368           | 37        | 12490           | 1249        |
| 11           | Agriculture, livestock production    | 8555         | 305424        | 36        | 12150919        | 1420        |
| 12           | Gardening, horticulture              | 6            | 191           | 32        | 6854            | 1142        |
| 13           | Fur animal production                | 1            | 78            | 78        | 1677            | 1677        |
| 14           | Other animal production              | 2            | 111           | 55        | 5418            | 2709        |
| 15           | Other agricultural work              | 1578         | 44672         | 28        | 1722933         | 1092        |
| 21           | Forest maintenance                   | 116          | 2472          | 21        | 108983          | 940         |
| 22           | Timber harvesting                    | 411          | 13479         | 33        | 483921          | 1177        |
| 23           | Other forestry work                  | 33           | 880           | 27        | 24350           | 738         |
| 31           | Trolling at the sea and costal areas | 4            | 189           | 47        | 7700            | 1925        |
| 32           | Trolling on lakes                    | 3            | 137           | 46        | 4523            | 1508        |
| 33           | Other sea and costal fishing         | 8            | 123           | 15        | 3331            | 416         |
| 34           | Other lake fishing                   | 6            | 190           | 32        | 3959            | 660         |
| 35           | Fish farming                         | 1            | 53            | 53        | 1628            | 1628        |
| 36           | Other fishing work                   | 30           | 503           | 17        | 18580           | 619         |
| 99           | Other                                | 3            | 97            | 32        | 2782            | 927         |
| <b>Total</b> |                                      | <b>10922</b> | <b>374218</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>14730479</b> | <b>1349</b> |

Table 33. Work Circumstance Codes, Claim Count, Lost Days, and Costs

| Code         | Work Circumstance                   | Claim<br>Count | Lost Days     |           | Cost EUR        |             |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|              |                                     |                | Sum           | Avg       | Sum             | Avg         |
| 1            | Own work                            | 10703          | 366189        | 34        | 14434191        | 1349        |
| 2            | Commuting                           | 158            | 6512          | 41        | 235956          | 1493        |
| 3            | Other circumstances related to work | 48             | 1157          | 24        | 45027           | 938         |
| 4            | Working for someone else            | 6              | 158           | 26        | 5405            | 901         |
| 6            | Leisure                             | 5              | 196           | 39        | 7261            | 1452        |
| 7            | Other                               | 2              | 6             | 3         | 2639            | 1319        |
| <b>Total</b> |                                     | <b>10922</b>   | <b>374218</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>14730479</b> | <b>1349</b> |



## REFERENCES

- 29 CFR 1910.267. Agricultural Operations. Occupational Safety and Health Standards for General Industry.
- Abend EL, Halman EM. Decreasing injury rates through voluntary participation in worker training programs. Proceedings of the International Summer Conference of the National Institute for Farm Safety; 1998 June 21-25; Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- Acton J. 1973. Evaluating public health programs to save lives: the case of heart attacks. R-950-RC. Santa Monica, CA. The RAND Institute.
- Adekoya N, Myers JR. Fatal harmful substances or environmental exposures in agriculture, 1992 to 1996. J Occup Environ Med 1999 Aug 41:8 699-705.
- Agricultural Economic Research Institute. [Results from book-keeping farms. Fiscal years 1996 and 1997. Research Report 240-2000]. (In Finnish).
- Alavanja MC, Sandler DP, McMaster SB, Zahm SH, McDonnell CJ, Lynch CF, Pennybacker M, Rothman N, Dosemeci M, Bond AE, Blair A. The Agricultural Health Study. Environ Health Perspect 1996 Apr 104:362-9.
- Armstrong KR, Post K. The role of farm animals in the control of zoonotic skin diseases in man. In: Principles of Health and Safety in Agriculture. Dosman JA and Cockcroft DW, eds. CRC Press, Inc, Boca Raton, FL, pp 288-91, 1989.
- Barrett, J. (1987). Mending a broken heartland: Community response to the farm crisis. Alexandria, V. A.: Capitol Publications Inc.
- Bartels S, Niederman B, Waters TR. Job Hazards for musculoskeletal disorders from youth working on farms. Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health. Vol 6 No 3. August 2000. 191-201.
- Baumgartner KB, Samet JM, Coultas DB, Stidley CA, Hunt WC, Colby TV, Waldron JA. Occupational and environmental risk factors for idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis: a multicenter case-control study. Collaborating Centers. Am J Epidemiol 2000 Aug 15 152:4 307-15.
- Beaumont JJ, Goldsmith DF, Morrin LA, Schenker MB. Mortality in agricultural workers after compensation claims for respiratory disease, pesticide illness, and injury. J Occup Environ Med 1995 Feb 37:2 160-9.
- Beckett WS, Chamberlain D, Hallman E, May J, Hwang SA, Gomez M, Eberly S, Cox C, Stark A. Hearing conservation for farmers: Source apportionment of occupational and environmental factors contributing to hearing loss. Agricultural Health in the New Century. Conference Abstracts. Cooperstown, April 2000.
- Blair A, Dosemeci M, Heineman EF. Cancer and other causes of death among male and female farmers from twenty-three states. Am J Ind Med 1993; 23: 729-42.

- Blair A, Hoar Zahm S, Pearce NE, Heineman EF, Fraumeni JF. Clues to cancer etiology from studies of farmers. *Scand J Work Environ Health* 1992;18:209-15.
- Blair A, Zahm SH. Cancer Among Farmers. In: *Occupational Medicine: State of the Art Reviews*. Cordes DH, Rea DF, eds. Hanley and Belfus, pp 335-54, 1991.
- Boffetta P, Stellman SD, Garfinkel L. A case-control study of multiple myeloma nested in the American Cancer Society prospective study. *Int J Cancer* 1989; 43: 554-559.
- Box GEP, Jenkins GM. *Time series analysis: Forecasting and control*. San Francisco: Holden-Day. 1979.
- Boyle D, Gerberich SG, Gibson RW, Maldonado G, Robinson RA, Martin F, Renier C, Amandus H. Injury from dairy cattle activities. *Epidemiology* 1997 Jan 8:1 37-41.
- Brison RJ, Pickett W, Hartling L. (1997). Fatal farm injuries in Canada, 1991-95. A report from the Canadian Agricultural Injury Surveillance Program. October 1997.
- Broste SK, Hansen DA, Strand RL, Stueland DT. Hearing loss among high school farm students. *Amer J Public Health* 1989; 79(5): 619-22.
- Brown LM, Blair A, Gibson R, et al. Pesticide exposures and other agricultural risk factors for leukemia among men in Iowa and Minnesota. *Cancer Res* 1990; 50: 6585-91.
- Browning SR, Trusczyńska H, Reed D, McKnight RH. Agricultural injuries among older Kentucky farmers: The Farm Family Health and Hazard Surveillance Study. *Am J Ind Med* 1998 Apr 33:4 341-53.
- Bureau of Labor Statistics. Injury and illness cases; Agriculture, forestry, and fishing. <http://data.bls.gov/cgi-bin/surveymost>. 2002.
- Burkhauser R, Daly M. 1996. Employment and economic well-being followed the onset of disability. In: Marshaw J, Reno V, Burkhauser R, Berkowitz M, Editors. *Disability, work, and cash benefits*. Kalamazoo, MI: W.E. Upjohn Institute for Employment Research, p 59-87.
- Buxton JA, Gallagher RP, Le ND, Band PR, Bert JL. Occupational risk factors for prostate cancer mortality in British Columbia, Canada. *Am J Ind Med* 1999 Jan 35:1 82-6.
- Campagnolo ER, Warwick MC, Marx HL Jr, Cowart RP, Donnell HD Jr, Bajani MD, Bragg SL, Esteban JE, Alt DP, Tappero JW, Bolin CA, Ashford DA. Analysis of the 1998 outbreak of leptospirosis in Missouri in humans exposed to infected swine. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 2000 Mar 1 216:5 676-82.
- Canadian Agricultural Injury Surveillance Program. Fatal farm injuries in Canada 1990-96. Agriculture and Food Canada. October 1998.



- Casey GM, Grant AM, Roerig DS, Boyd J, Hill M, London M, Gelberg KH, Hallman E, Pollock J. Farm worker injuries associated with bulls. New York State 1991-1996. AAOHN J 1997 Aug 45:8 393-6.
- The Central Pension Security Institute. TEL index. 2001.  
<http://www.etk.fi/english/etusivu.asp>.
- Cerhan JR, Cantor KP, Williamson K, Lynch CF, Torner JC, Burmeister LF. Cancer mortality among Iowa farmers: recent results, time trends, and lifestyle factors (United States). Cancer Causes and Control 1998; 9(3): 311-319.
- Cole HP, Kidd PS, Isaacs SG, Parshall M, Scharf T. Difficult decisions: A simulation that illustrates cost effectiveness of farm safety behaviors. Journal of Agromedicine. 4(1/2), 117-124. 1997.
- Cosentini R, Blasi F. New pathogens for respiratory infections. Curr Opinion in Pulmonary Med 1996; 2(3): 174-180.
- Crabtree BF, Ray SC, Schmidt PM, O'Connor PJ, Schmidt DD. The individual over time: time series applications in health care research. J Clin Epidemiol Vol 43. No 3:241-260, 1990.
- Crandall CS, Fullerton L, Olson L, Sklar DP, Zumwalt R. Farm-related injury mortality in New Mexico, 1980-91. Accid Anal Prev 1997 Mar 29:2 257-61.
- Crutchfield CD, Sparks ST. Effects of noise and vibration on farm workers. Occupational Medicine: State of the Art Reviews 1991; 6(3): 355-69.
- Daquel LT, Dahmann DC. Residents of farms and rural areas. 1991 Washington DC. US Government printing office. 1993 US Bureau of Census, Current population reports. P20-472.
- Deloitte and Touche. Reviewing your auto insurance. September 2, 1996.  
<http://www.dtonline.com/pfa/auto-ins.htm>.
- Dembe A. The social consequences of occupational injuries and illnesses. Am J Ind Med 40:403-417 (2001).
- DeRoo LA, Rautiainen RH. A systematic review of farm safety interventions. Am J Prev Med 18(4S):51-62, 2000.
- Donham KJ. A history of Iowa's Center for Agricultural Safety and Health: The first decade. 2000 I-CASH Annual Report. The University of Iowa, Iowa City, IA.
- Donham KJ, Cumro D. Setting maximum dust exposure levels for people and animals in livestock facilities. In: Dust Control in Animal Production Facilities. Proceedings of Conference in Aarhus, Denmark. 30 May-2June, 1999. 93-110. Horsens, Denmark. Danish Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Research Center Byggholm, Denmark.
- Donham KJ, Osterberg D, Myers M, Lehtola C. Tractor Risk Abatement and Control. The Policy Conference. September 10-12. 1997. The University of Iowa, Iowa City, IA.

- Duan N. Smearing estimate: A non-parametric retransformation method. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, Vol 78,383, Sept. 1983:605-610.
- Ejercio VS, Hansen DA, Pierce WE. Prevention of hearing loss among farmers. In: *Principles of health and safety in agriculture*. Dosman JA and Cockcroft DW, eds. CRC Press, Inc, Boca Raton, FL, pp 327-328, 1989.
- Elliott M, Heaney CA, Wilkins JR, Mitchell GL, Bean T. Depression and perceived stress among cash grain farmers in Ohio. *Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health*. 1995. 1(3):177-184.
- Eskelinen S, Notkola V, Tupi K. [How consistently do farmers report their injuries? Farmers Social Insurance Institution Publication 2/89, Espoo, Finland, 1989] Miten kattavasti viljelijät ilmoittavat työtapaturmistaan? Maatalousyrittäjien eläkelaitoksen julkaisuja 2/89. (In Finnish).
- Eskola E. Number and percentage of occupational health service members in the MATA insured agricultural population. Personal communication. 2001.
- [Farmers' accident insurance act] Maatalousyrittäjien tapaturmavakuutusasetus 375/1982. <http://www.finlex.fi/> (In Finnish).
- [Farmers' pension act] Maatalousyrittäjien eläkelaki A:14.7.1969. SK 467/1969. <http://www.finlex.fi/> (In Finnish).
- [Farmers Social Insurance Institution, Finland. Accident insurance for work injuries] (In Finnish) Maatalousyrittäjien Eläkelaitos. Tapaturmavakuutus työvahingon varalta. Espoo, Finland 1998.
- [Farmers Social Insurance Institution, Finland. MATA Insurance Premiums] (In Finnish) Maatalousyrittäjien Eläkelaitos. MATA Vakuutusmaksut. 2001. <http://www.mela.fi/mataf.html>.
- [Farmers Social Insurance Institution. Agricultural injuries 1.7.1982-31.12.2000]. 2002. (In Finnish) <http://www.hci.fi/mela/tilastot.nsf>.
- [Farmers Social Insurance Institution, Finland. Statistical Yearbook, 1985-1992] 1992. (In Finnish) Espoo, Finland.
- Finfood. Agrifacts, 2001. Finnish food information service. [http://www.finfood.fi/finfood/ff.nsf/pages/finfood\\_english](http://www.finfood.fi/finfood/ff.nsf/pages/finfood_english).
- Finfood. Agrifacts about Finland 1997. Vantaa, Finland, 1997.
- Finfood. Information Center of the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry (TIKE). Agrifacts 1998. Specialization in agriculture. <http://www.finfood.fi/>.
- Gamsky TE, McCurdy SA, Wiggins P, Samuels SJ, Berman B, Shenker MB. Epidemiology of dermatitis among California farm workers. *J Occup Med* 1992 Mar 34:3 304-10.

- Gerberich SG, Robertson LS, Gibson RW, Renier C. An epidemiological study of roadway fatalities related to farm vehicles: United States, 1988 to 1993. *J Occup Environ Med* 1996 Nov 38:11 1135-40.
- Gustafsson B, Pinzke S, Isberg PE. Muskuloskeletal symptoms in Swedish dairy farmers. *Swedish J agric Res* 1994; 24:177-188.
- Hammit J. 2000. Evaluating contingent valuation of environmental health risks: the proportionality test. *Association of environmental and resource economics newsletter* 20:14-19.
- Hammitt J, Graham J. 1999. Willingness to pay for health protection: inadequate sensitivity to probability? *J Risk Uncertainty* 8:33-62.
- Hannan, R. (1998). "Stress: Country style" Illinois response to the farm crisis. *Rural Community Mental Health*, 24, (4), 15-16.
- Harlan M. Iowa Department of Public Health. Sentinel Project Researching Agricultural Injury Notification Systems (SPRAINS). Unpublished data. 2000.
- Health Canada. Farm injury rates are no accident. *Farm Family Health*. Volume 1, Number 1. Spring 1998. [http://www.hc-sc.gc.ca/hpb/lcdc/publicat/farmfam/vol6-1/ff6-1c\\_e.html](http://www.hc-sc.gc.ca/hpb/lcdc/publicat/farmfam/vol6-1/ff6-1c_e.html).
- Hoar SK, Blair A, Holmes FF, et al. Agricultural herbicide use and risk of lymphoma and soft-tissue sarcoma. *J Am Med Assoc* 1986; 256: 1141-7.
- Höglund S. Occupational health services for farmers in Sweden. *J Occup Med*. 1989;3:767-770.
- Husman K, Notkola V, Virolainen R, Nuutinen J, Tupi K, Penttinen J, et al. Farmer's Occupation Health Program in Finland, 1979-1988: from research to practice. *Am J Ind Med* 1990;18:379-84.
- Institute of Occupational Health and Ministry of Social Affairs. [Good occupational health practice in farmers occupational health services]. Helsinki 2000. (In Finnish).
- International Labor Organisation. Safety and Health in Agriculture. 88th Session, 2000, ILO, Geneva. <http://www.ilo.org/public/english/standards/relm/ilc/ilc88/rep-vi-1.htm>.
- International Organization for Standardization. Standards, 65 Agriculture. <http://www.iso.ch/iso/en/prods-services/catalogue/intstandards/CatalogueListPage.CatalogueList>.
- Ison TG. Workers' compensation systems, overview. In: Stellman JE. *Encyclopedia of Occupational Safety and Health*. 4th edition. Geneva, International Labour Office, 1998. p.25.20.
- Jaspersen, J., P. List, L. Howard, D. Morgan, S. Von Essen. 1999. The Certified Safe Farm Project in Nebraska: The First Year. *Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health* 5(3): 301-307.

- Jensen L. Guidelines for the application of ARIMA models in time series. *Research in Nursing & Health*, 1990, 13, 429-435.
- Jones-Lee M, Loomes G, Philips P. 1995. Valuating the prevention of non-fatal road injuries: contingent valuation vs. standard gambles. *Oxford Econ Pap* 47:676-695.
- Kanerva L, Susitaival P. Cow dander: the most common cause of occupational contact urticaria in Finland. *Contact Dermatitis* 1996 Nov 35:5 309-10.
- Karjalainen A, Aalto L, Jolanki R, Keskinen H, Savela A. Occupational diseases in Finland in 1999. New cases of occupational disease reported to the Finnish Register of Occupational Diseases. Finnish Institute of Occupational Health. Helsinki 2001.
- Kennedy P. Estimation with correctly interpreted dummy variables in semilogarithmic equations. Simon Fraser University. *American Economic Review*, 1981, Vol. 71, 4 (Sept), p. 801
- Kidd, P., Scharf, T., & Veazie, M. (1996). Linking stress and injury in the farming environment: A secondary analysis of qualitative data. *Health Education Quarterly*, 23, (2), 224 - 237.
- Kneiser T, Leeth J. 1991. Compensating wage differentials for fatal injury risk in Australia, Japan, and the United States. *J Risk Uncertainty*.
- Kuparinen T. [EU threatens to remove the mandatory auto insurance bonus system]. *EU uhkaa kaataa liikennevakuutuksen pakollisen bonusjärjestelman*. *Talous Sanomat, Vakuutus*. Helsinki, Finland. March 28, 2001. (In Finnish).
- Landbrukshelsen. [Annual report and administration 2000] *Arssrapport og regnskap 2000*. Landbrukshelsen, Kongsberg, Norway. (In Norwegian).
- Lee TY, Gerberich SG, Gibson RW, Carr WP, Shutske J, Renier CM. A population-based study of tractor-related injuries: Regional Rural Injury Study-I (RRIS-I). *J Occup Environ Med* 1996 Aug 38:8 782-93.
- Leigh JP, McCurdy SA, Schenker MB. Cost of occupational injuries in agriculture. *Public Health Reports*. May-June 2001, Vol 116:235-248.
- Leigh P, Markovitz S, Fahs M, Shin P, Landrigan P. 1997. Occupational injury and illness in the United States: estimated costs, morbidity, and mortality. *Arch Intern Med* 157:1557-1568.
- Lower T, Fuller B, Tonge F. Factors associated with back trouble in dairy farmers. *Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health*. 1996. 2(1):17-25.
- Lundqvist P, Stal M, Pinzke S. Ergonomics of cow milking in Sweden. *Journal of Agromedicine*. 1997; 4, 1 / 2:169-176.

- Lundqvist P. Evaluation of the improvements in working conditions on farms funded by the Swedish Working Life Fund. *Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health* 1996;2:191-6.
- Luoma T, Rautiainen R, Pehkonen A. [Use and Guarding of Power take-off Shafts]. The University of Helsinki, Agricultural Engineering Department Research Report 45, 1985. (In Finnish).
- Madery G, Parker D, Shutske J. Fatalities attributed to entering manure waste pits-- Minnesota, 1992. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1993 May 7 42:17 325-9.
- Malkki S, Jussila P. Financial losses due to harvest accidents on the farm level. Work Efficiency Association. In: Farmers Social Insurance Institution. Abstracts of the research projects funded by Mela's agricultural health and safety grants; 1983-1996. Espoo, 1997.
- Manning WG, Mullahy J. Estimating log models: to transform or not to transform? *Journal of Health Economics* 20(2001)461-494.
- Marmoll Jirovec M. Time-series analysis in nursing research: ARIMA modeling. *Methodology corner*. September/October 1986 Vol. 35 No 5. 315-319.
- May JJ, Marvel M, Regan M, Marvel LH, Pratt DS. Noise-induced hearing loss in randomly selected New York dairy farmers. *Am J Ind Med* 1990; 18(3): 333-7.
- McCurdy SA, Carroll DJ. Agricultural Injury. *Am J Ind Med*. 2000 Oct;38(4):463-80.
- McDowall D, McCleary R, Meidinger EE, Hay RA. Interrupted time series analysis. *Series Quantitative applications in the social sciences*. Sage University Paper 21. Sage Publications Inc. 1980.
- McGwin G Jr, Enochs R, Roseman JM. Increased risk of agricultural injury among African-American farm workers from Alabama and Mississippi. *Am J Epidemiol* 2000 Oct 1 152:7 640-50.
- Mela. [Municipal statistics], 2001, Espoo, Finland. (In Finnish)  
<http://www.hci.fi/mela/tilastot.nsf/e1f7f976649da000c2256945002dd982?OpenForm>.
- Melbostad E, Eduard W, Magnus P. Chronic bronchitis in farmers. *Scand J Work Environ Health* 1997 Aug 23:4 271-80.
- Merchant JA, Reynolds SJ, Zwerling C. Work in agriculture, 2nd Edition. In: McDonald JC, editor. Chapter 12. *Epidemiology of Work-Related Diseases*. London, UK: BMJ Publishing Group.
- Merchant JA, Ross RF. Iowa concentrated animal feeding operations air quality study. Final Report. Iowa State University and The University of Iowa Study Group. February 2002.

- Miller T, Pindus M, Douglass J, Rossman S. 1995. Databook on nonfatal injury – incidence, costs, and consequences. Washington DC, The Urban Institute Press.
- Miller T. Injuries to workers and their dependents. J Safety Res 26:75-86. 1995.
- Ministry of Health. [Farmers' occupational health care]. Working group report 5. 1984. (In Finnish).
- Mobed K, Gold EB, Schenker MB. Occupational health problems among migrant and seasonal farm workers. West J Med 1992 Sep 157:3 367-73.
- Morrison HI, Wilkins K, Semenciw R, Mao Y, Wigle D. Herbicides and cancer. J Natl Cancer Inst 1992 Dec 16 84:24 1866-74.
- Mudipalli RV, Flamme G, Reynolds SJ, Kelley K, Burmeister LF, Stromquist AM, Zwerling C, Merchant JA. Prevalence of hearing loss and its association with selected risk factors among residents of Keokuk County, Iowa. Abstract. Agricultural Health in the New Century. Conference Abstracts. Cooperstown, April 2000.
- Murphy DJ. Education/persuasion for voluntary safety behavior change. Safety and Health in Production Agriculture. ASAE St. Joseph, MI. 1992.
- Myers J. Injuries among farm workers in the United States, 1995. NIOSH DHHS Publication No. 2001-153. May 2001.
- Myers JR, Hard DL. Work-related fatalities in the agricultural production and services sectors, 1980-1989. Am J Ind Med 1995 Jan 27:1 51-63.
- Myers JR, Hendricks KJ. Injuries among youth on farms in the United States, 1998. US DHHS, Public Health Service, CDC, NIOSH, 2001-154.
- Myers JR, Snyder KA. Roll-over Protective Structure use and the cost of retrofitting tractors in the United States, 1993. Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health. 1995, 1(3):185-197.
- Myers JR. Injuries among farm workers in the United States, 1994. (1998a) National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. July 1998.
- Myers JR. Injuries among farm workers in the United States, 1995. DHHS (NIOSH) publication No. 2001-153.
- Myers M (Editor). Agriculture and natural resource based industries. General profile. International Labour Office. Geneva. (1998b). Encyclopedia of occupational health and safety. Fourth edition. Volume III:64.2.
- National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. Worker Health Chartbook, 2000. September, 2000, DHHS (NIOSH) Publication No. 2000-127. <http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/pdfs/2000-127g.pdf>.
- National Safety Council. Injury Facts. 2000 Edition. Itasca, IL.

- National Safety Council. Injury Facts. 2001 Edition. Itasca, IL.
- NIOSH. 2001. The National Ag Safety Database (NASD)  
<http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/nasd/nasdhome.html>.
- NIOSH. NIOSH Agricultural Centers. 2002. <http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/agctrojbj.html>.
- [Occupational disease act] Ammattitauti laki (1343/88) 1988 (In Finnish).
- Oliveira VJ, Cox EJ. The agricultural workforce of 1987: statistical profile. Washington DC. Agriculture and rural economy division, Economic research service, US Department of Agriculture, 1989 May. Agricultural Economic Report No 609.
- O'Malley MA, Mathias CG. Distribution of lost-work-time claims for skin disease in California agriculture: 1978-1983. *Am J Ind Med* 1988 14:6 715-20.
- Oregon Department of Consumer Business and Services. Research and Analysis Section. Oregon Workers' Compensation premium rate ranking calendar year 2000. Salem OR. March 2001.  
<http://www.cbs.state.or.us/external/imd/rasums/2083/1999/02083.pdf>.
- Osorio AM, Beckman J, Geiser CR, Husting EL, Inai A, Summerhill KF. California Survey of Occupational Injuries and Hazards. *Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health*. Special Issue 1. May 1998. 99-108.
- Park H, Sprince NL, Whitten PS, Burmeister LF, Zwierling C. (2001a) Farm-related dermatoses in Iowa male farmers and wives of farmers: a cross sectional analysis of the Iowa Farm Family Health and Hazard Surveillance Project. *J Occup Envir Med*. 2001 Apr. 43:364-9.
- Park H, Sprince NL, Whitten PS, Burmeister LF, Zwierling C. (2001b) Risk factors for back pain among male farmers: analysis of Iowa Farm Family Health and Hazard Surveillance Study. *J Occup Envir Med*. 2001 40:646-654.
- Parker DL, Boyle DJ, Wahl G, Marray JS, Rolf JV, Merchant JA, Rautiainen RH, Johnson W, Hirsh GL, Hetzler WE. Skid-steer loader-related fatalities in the workplace--United States, 1992-1995. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1996 Jul 26 45:29 624-8.
- Penttinen J, Valonen P. Risk factors for accidents in farmers. Kuopio Regional Institute of Occupational Health. Report. 14 p. 1995.
- Pickett W, Brison RJ, Niezgoda H, Chipman ML. Nonfatal farm injuries in Ontario: a population-based survey. *Accid Anal Prev* 1995 Aug 27:4 425-33.
- Pickett W, Hartling L, Brison RJ, Guernsey JR. (1999a) Fatal work-related farm injuries in Canada, 1991-1995. Canadian Agricultural Injury Surveillance Program. *CMAJ* 1999 Jun 29 160:13 1843-8.
- Pickett W, King WD, Faelker T. (1999b) Suicides among Canadian farm operators. *Chronic Dis Can* 1999 20:3 105-10.

- Plakke DL, Dare E. Occupational hearing loss in farmers. *Public Health Rep* 1992; 107(2): 188-92. Population Survey. 2001. <http://www.bls.gov/cps/home.htm>.
- Pratt DS, Marvel LH, Darrow D, Stallones L, May JJ, Jenkins P. The dangers of dairy farming: the injury experience of 600 workers followed for two years. *Am J Ind Med* 1992 21:5 637-50.
- Pratt SG, Hard DL. Injury risk factors associated with agricultural workplace fatalities. *Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health*. Special Issue 1. May 1998. 29-38.
- Pukkala E, Notkola V. Cancer incidence among Finnish farmers, 1979-93. *Cancer Causes Control* 1997 Jan 8:1 25-33.
- Rautiainen R, Reynolds S. Mortality and Morbidity in Agriculture in the United States. *Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health*. Accepted for publication, 2002.
- Rautiainen R, Saarimäki P, Phillips K, Zwerling C, Sprince N, Reynolds S, Donham K, Burmeister L. Insurance Premium Bonus as a Preventive Measure in Agriculture in Finland. Technical Papers of the National Institute for Farm Safety Summer Conference, Pittsburgh, PA, June 24-28, 2001 (accepted).
- Rautiainen R. Finnish farm safety education. National Institute for Farm Safety. Technical Papers. 1994 NIFS Summer Meeting. June 12-16, 1994.
- Reinhart DD, Bean TL, McCaslin NL, Nieto R. A design for tailgate safety training in Ohio. *J Agromed* 1997;4:363-7.
- Reynolds SJ, Donham KJ, Whitten P, Merchant JA, Burmeister LF, Popendorf WJ. Longitudinal evaluation of dose-response relationships for environmental exposures and pulmonary function in swine production workers. *Am J Ind Med* 1996 Jan 29:1 33-40.
- Reynolds SJ, Parker D, Vesley D, Smith D, Woellner R. Cross-sectional epidemiological study of respiratory disease in turkey farmers. *American Journal of Industrial Medicine* 24:713-722. 1993.
- Richardson D, Loomis D, Wolf SH, Gregory E. Fatal agricultural injuries in North Carolina by race and occupation, 1977-1991. *Am J Ind Med* 1997 Apr 31:4 452-8.
- Rivara PF. Fatal and non-fatal farm injuries to children and adolescents in the United States. *Pediatrics* 1985;76:567-73.
- Rivara PF. Fatal and non-fatal farm injuries to children and adolescents in the United States, 1990-3. *Injury Prevention* 1997; 3:190-4.
- Rosmann, M.R. (1994). 1440 program: Important provider of rural mental health support. *Rural Community Mental Health*, 21, 6 - 7.



- Saarimäki P. Farmers Social Insurance Institution. Number of insured farmers and family members in 1996. Mid-year population. 2000. Unpublished personal communication.
- SAS Institute Inc. The ARIMA procedure. SAS/ETS Users Guide, 1997. Version 6, Second Edition. Pp 102-181. SAS Institute Inc. Cary, NC, USA.
- SAS Institute Inc. The GLM procedure. SAS/STAT Guide for Personal Computers, Version 6 Edition:549-641. 1987. Cary, NC.
- Scarth RD, Zwerling C, Lewis MQ, Burmeister LF. Depression and risk factors among Iowa farmers. *Journal of Agromedicine* 4 ¾:207-216 (1997).
- Scarth RD, Stallones L, Zwerling C, Burmeister LF. The prevalence of depressive symptoms and risk factors among Iowa and Colorado farmers. *Am J Ind Med* 38:382-389 (2000).
- Schwartz DA, Thorne PS, Yagla SJ, Burmeister LF, Olenchock SA, Watt JL, Quinn TJ. The role of endotoxin in grain dust-induced lung disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 1995 Aug 152:2 603-8.
- Seppänen K. Farm accidents and related material losses. Tampere University of Technology. MS thesis, 1990. Tampere, Finland.
- Siitonen T, Pätäälä A. Farmers Social Insurance Institution. Farmers' Employment Accident Insurance in Finland. Statistics 1991-92. Espoo, Finland, 1993.
- Siren J. (Editor) Finnish agriculture and rural industries 1998. Agricultural Economics Research Institute, Finland. Publication 91a. Helsinki 1999.
- Social Insurance Institution, Finland. 2002. Sickness and disability. <http://www.kela.fi/english/index.html>.
- Sprince NL, Lewis MQ, Whitten PS, Reynolds SJ, Zwerling C. Respiratory symptoms: Associations with pesticides, silos, and animal confinement in the Iowa Farm Family Health and Hazard Surveillance Project. *Am J Ind Med* 38:455-462 (2000).
- Springfeldt B. Effects of occupational safety rules and measures with special regards to injuries. Advantages of automatically working solutions. Doctoral Dissertation. 1993. Trita REFR Report No 93/3The Royal Institute of Technology, Department of Work Science, 100 44 Stockholm, Sweden.
- Stallones L, Leff M, Garrett C, Criswell L, Gillian T. Depressive symptoms among Colorado Farmers. *Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health*. 1995. 1(1): 37-43.
- Statistics Finland. Accidents at work 1995. Labour Market 1998:1. Helsinki, 1998.
- Stone B, Saacke R. A model rollover protective structure grant campaign in Virginia. Paper presented at the International Summer Conference of the National Institute for Farm Safety;1998 June 21-25; Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

- Susitaival P, Husman K, Husman L, Hollmen A, Horsmanheimo M, Hannuksela M, Vohlonen I, Notkola V. Farmers' skin disorders. Kuopio Regional Institute of Occupational Health. Final Report. 1991. 12 p.
- Susitaival P, Husman L, Hollmén A, Horsmanheimo M, Husman K, Hannuksela M. Hand eczema in Finnish farmers. A questionnaire-based clinical study. *Contact Dermatitis* 1995 Mar 32:3 150-5.
- Susitaival P, Husman L, Horsmanheimo M, Notkola V, Husman K. Prevalence of hand dermatoses among Finnish farmers. *Scand J Work Environ Health* 1994 Jun 20:3 206-12.
- Susitaival P. Epidemiology of hand dermatoses and other skin diseases in a cohort of Finnish farmers. Kuopio University Publications. D. Medical Sciences, 1996; 93:1-104.
- Suutarinen J. Tractor accidents and their prevention. *International Journal of Industrial Ergonomics*. 10(1992)321-329.
- Suutarinen J. [Tractor injury causes and prevention]. *Traktoritapaturmien syyt ja torjunta*. Agricultural Engineering Licensiate Degree Thesis (in Finnish). The University of Helsinki. 1995.
- Thélin JW, Joseph DJ, Davis WE, Boker DE, Hosokawa MC. High-frequency hearing loss in male farmers of Missouri. *Public Health Reports* 1983; 98(3): 268-273.
- Thomas DR, Salmon RL, Coleman TJ, Morgan-Capner P, Sillis M, Caul EO, Morgan KL, Paiba GA, Bennet M, Ribeiro B, Lloyd G, Kench SM, Meadows D, Softley P, Chalmers RM. Occupational exposure to animals and risk of zoonotic illness in a cohort of farmers, farmworkers and their families in England. *Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health*. 1999. 5(4); 373-382.
- Thorne PS, Donham KJ, Dosman J, Jagielo P, Merchant JA, Von Essen S. Occupational Health. Understanding the impacts of large-scale swine production. Proceedings of an interdisciplinary scientific workgroup. June 29-30, 1995. Des Moines Iowa. <http://www.public-health.uiowa.edu/ICASH/Swine-Book/Index.html>.
- Thu K. Personal communication. Farm injury rates from the University of Iowa's Certified Safe Farm program. 1998.
- Thu KM, Pies B, Roy N, Von Essen S, Donham K. A qualitative assessment of farmers responses to the Certified Safe Farm concept in Iowa and Nebraska. *Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health* 4(3):161-171. 1998.
- Thu, K., Lasley, P., Whitten, P., Lewis, M., Donham, K. J., Zwerling, C., & Scarth, R. (1997). Stress as a risk factor for agricultural injuries: Comparative data from the Iowa farm family health and hazard survey (1994) and the Iowa farm and rural poll (1989). *Journal of Agromedicine*, 4, (3/4), 181 - 191.
- U.S. Census Bureau. Statistical Abstracts of the United States: 2000 (120th edition) Washington, DC, p. 451.

- USDA Economic Research Service, 2001. Farm structure, income and performance.  
<http://www.ers.usda.gov/>.
- USDA Economic Research Service. 1999 Agricultural resource management study.  
Farm structure: farm operator household income data.  
[http://www.ers.usda.gov/briefing/FarmStructure/hh\\_inc.htm](http://www.ers.usda.gov/briefing/FarmStructure/hh_inc.htm).
- USDA Economic Research Service. Farm Labor: Labor laws and regulations. 2001.  
<http://www.ers.usda.gov/briefing/FarmLabor/laborlawreg/>.
- USDA National Agricultural Statistics Service. National and state level data. Hogs and Pigs, Operations, 1980-2000. Published estimates database.  
<http://www.nass.usda.gov:81/ipedb/>. 2002.
- USDA National Agricultural Statistics Service. Published Estimates Database. 2001.  
<http://www.nass.usda.gov:81/ipedb/>.
- USDA National Agricultural Statistics Service. 1997 Census of Agriculture.  
<http://www.nass.usda.gov/census/>.
- USDA National Agricultural Statistics Service. 1992 Census of Agriculture.  
<http://www.nass.usda.gov/census/>.
- USDA National Agricultural Statistics Service. Farm Labor. Washington, D.C. November 2000. <http://usda.mannlib.cornell.edu/reports/nassr/other/pfl-bb/2000/fmla1100.txt>.
- USDA. Farm Safety Program. 2001.  
<http://www.reeusda.gov/pas/AGSYS/FARMSAFE/Farmsafe.htm>.
- Villarejo D. Occupational injury rates among hired farmworkers. Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health. Special Issue 1. May 1998. 39-46.
- Virtanen S, Notkola V, Luukkonen R, Kurppa K. [Injury Risk Differences in Agricultural Populations] Final report for Farmers Social Insurance Institution. December 1999. Institute of Occupational Health, Epidemiology and biostatistics department, and Statistics Finland.
- Virtanen SV, Notkola V, Luukkonen R, Eskola E, Kurppa K. Incidence rates of work accidents among Finnish farmers through linkage of national registers. Final report to Farmers Social Insurance Institution, Finland. Espoo, 2002.
- Virtanen T, Zeiler T, Rautiainen J, Taivainen A, Pentikäinen J, Rytönen M, Parkkinen S, Pelkonen J, Mäntylä R. Immune reactivity of cow-asthmatic dairy farmers to the major allergen of cow (BDA20) and to other cow-derived proteins. The use of purified BDA20 increases the performance of diagnostic tests in respiratory cow allergy. Clin Exp Allergy 1996 Feb 26:2 188-96.
- Viscusi WK. 2000. Misuses and proper uses of hedonic values of life. Working Paper, Harvard Law School, John Olin Center for Law, Economics, Business.

- Wahl G, Brown M, Parker DL. From the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Fatalities associated with large round hay bales--Minnesota, 1994-1996. JAMA 1998 Mar 4 279:9 647-9.
- Wahl GL, Folken SE, Boyle DJ, Parker DL. Suffocations in grain bins--Minnesota, 1992-1995. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep 1996 Oct 4 45:39 837-41.
- Weil D. Valuing the economic consequences of work injury and illness: A comparison of methods and findings. Am J Ind Med 40:418-437 (2001).
- Wiklund K, Dich J. Cancer risks among male farmers in Sweden. Eur J Cancer Prev 1995 Feb 4:1 81-90.
- Wilkins JR 3rd, Engelhardt HL, Rublaitus SM, Crawford JM, Fisher JL, Bean TL. Prevalence of chronic respiratory symptoms among Ohio cash grain farmers. Am J Ind Med 1999 Feb 35:2 150-63.
- Workplace Safety and Insurance Board, Ontario. Preliminary 2002 premium rates. 2001. <http://www.wsib.on.ca/wsib/wsibsite.nsf/public/Employers2002PreliminaryPremiumRates>.
- World Health Organization. International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems, Tenth Revision (volume 2), Geneva, Switzerland (1993).
- Xiang H, Stallones L, Hariri S Darragh A, Chui Y, Gibbs J. Back pain among persons working on small or dairy farms --eight Colorado counties, 1993-1996. Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Reporter 1999; 48(45):301-304.
- Zahm SH, Weisenburger DD, Babbitt PA, et al. A case-control study of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and the herbicide 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in eastern Nebraska. Epidemiology 1990; 1: 349-56.
- Zahm SH, Weisenburger DD, Saal RC, Vaught JB, Babbitt PA, Blair A. Pesticide use, genetic susceptibility, and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in women. Third International Symposium: Issues in Health, Safety, and Agriculture. Lewis Publ, Chelsea, MI, 1992.

#### PUBLICATIONS:

- Rautiainen R. Agricultural Injuries and occupational diseases in agriculture in Finland; cost, length of disability and preventive effect of a no-claims bonus. PhD Dissertation in Occupational and Environmental Health. The University of Iowa, College of Public Health. May 2002.
- Rautiainen R, Reynolds S. Mortality and morbidity in agriculture. J of Agric Safety and Health 8(3): 259-276. September, 2002.
- DeRoo LA, Rautiainen RH. A systematic review of farm safety interventions. Am J Prev Med 18(4S):51-62, 2000.
- Insurance Premium Bonus as a Preventive Measure in Agriculture in Finland.  
Rautiainen R, Saarimäki P, Zwierling C, Sprince N, Reynolds S, Donham K, Phillips K, Burmeister. National Institute for Farm Safety, Annual Conference Proceedings (Peer Reviewed). Pittsburgh, PA, June 28, 2001
- Rautiainen R, Zwierling C, Donham K, Burmeister L, Sprince N, Ohsfeldt R, Reynolds S, Eskola E, Saarimäki P, Siitonen T. Preventive effect of a no-claims bonus. Prepared for publication.
- Rautiainen R, Zwierling C, Donham K, Burmeister L, Sprince N, Ohsfeldt R, Reynolds S, Eskola E, Saarimäki P, Siitonen T. Cost of agricultural injuries and occupational diseases in agriculture in Finland. Prepared for publication.
- Rautiainen R, Zwierling C, Donham K, Burmeister L, Sprince N, Ohsfeldt R, Reynolds S, Eskola E, Saarimäki P, Siitonen T. Lost time from agricultural injuries and illnesses in agriculture in Finland. Prepared for publication.

#### PRESENTATIONS:

- Rautiainen R, Zwierling C, Donham K, Burmeister L, Sprince N, Ohsfeldt R, Reynolds S, Eskola E, Saarimäki P, Siitonen T. Agricultural Injuries and occupational diseases in agriculture in Finland; cost, length of disability and preventive effect of a no-claims bonus. Nordic meeting on agricultural occupational health. Kuopio, Finland, 8/25/2002.
- Rautiainen R, Zwierling C, Donham K, Burmeister L, Sprince N, Ohsfeldt R, Reynolds S, Eskola E, Saarimäki P, Siitonen T. Agricultural Injuries and occupational diseases in agriculture in Finland; cost, length of disability and preventive effect of a no-claims bonus. Research seminar, Farmers Social Insurance Institution, Espoo, Finland 8/29/2002. (in Finnish)
- Rautiainen R, Zwierling C, Donham K, Burmeister L, Sprince N, Ohsfeldt R, Reynolds S, Eskola E, Saarimäki P, Siitonen T. Cost of agricultural injuries and illnesses in agriculture in Finland. American Industrial Hygiene Conference and Expo, San Diego, CA, Jun 1-6, 2002

Rautiainen R, Zwerling C, Donham K, Burmeister L, Sprince N, Ohsfeldt R, Reynolds S, Eskola E, Saarimaki P, Siitonen T. Cost of agricultural injuries and illnesses in agriculture in Finland. National Institute for Farm Safety annual conference, Ponte Vedra Beach, FL. Jun 23-27, 2002.

Rautiainen R, Zwerling C, Donham K, Burmeister L, Sprince N, Ohsfeldt R, Reynolds S, Eskola E, Saarimaki P, Siitonen T. Lost time from agricultural injuries and illnesses in agriculture in Finland. ASAE Annual International Meeting, Chicago, IL. Jul 28-31, 2002.

Rautiainen R. Thesis Defense. The University of Iowa, Iowa City, IA, April 23, 2002.

Insurance Premium Bonus as a Preventive Measure in Agriculture in Finland.  
Rautiainen R, Saarimaki P, Zwerling C, Sprince N, Reynolds S, Donham K, Phillips K, Burmeister L. National Institute for Farm Safety. Annual Conference. Pittsburgh, PA, June 28, 2001

Rautiainen R, Reynolds S. Mortality and Morbidity in Agriculture in the United States. Using Past and Present to Map Future Actions. Agricultural Safety and Health Conference. Baltimore, MD, March 2-4, 2001. Proceedings.  
<http://www.uic.edu/sph/glakes/agsafety2001/>

Rautiainen R, Eskola E, Saarimaki P, Sprince N, Zwerling C. Injury and occupational disease rates in Agriculture in Finland. Presentation Agricultural Health and Safety in a New Century. NIOSH Agricultural Health and Safety Conference; 2000 Apr 28-30; Cooperstown, NY.

Rautiainen RH, DeRoo LA. A systematic review of farm safety education interventions. Presentation at Agricultural Health and Safety in a New Century. NIOSH Agricultural Health and Safety Conference; 2000 Apr 28-30; Cooperstown, NY.

Eskola E, Rautiainen R, Saarimaki P. Financial aspects of farm injuries and occupational diseases in Finland. Agricultural Health and Safety in a New Century. NIOSH Agricultural Health and Safety Conference; 2000 Apr 28-30; Cooperstown, NY.

DeRoo L, Rautiainen R. A systematic review of farm safety education interventions. Agricultural Health and Safety in a New Century. NIOSH Agricultural Health and Safety Conference; 2000 Apr 28-30; Cooperstown, NY.

Rautiainen R, Eskola E, Siitonen T, Saarimaki P, Sprince N. Occupational disease rates in Agriculture in Finland. Agricultural Health and Safety in a New Century. NIOSH Agricultural Health and Safety Conference; 2000 Apr 28-30; Cooperstown, NY.

Rautiainen R, Eskola E, Saarimaki P, Sprince N, Zwerling C. Injury rates in agriculture in Finland. Agricultural Health and Safety in a New Century. NIOSH Agricultural Health and Safety Conference; 2000 Apr 28-30; Cooperstown, NY.

Rautiainen R, DeRoo L. Effectiveness of farm safety interventions. Using Past and Present to Map Future Actions. Agricultural Safety and Health Conference. Baltimore, MD, March 2-4, 2001. Proceedings.  
<http://www.uic.edu/sph/glakes/agsafety2001/>

Rautiainen R, Saarimäki P, Phillips K, Zwerling C, Sprince N, Reynolds S, Donham K, Burmeister L. Preventive effect of a workers compensation premium system. American Public Health Association Conference, Chicago, IL, 2002.

